

Churchbook
for the
German Evangelical Lutheran Congregation
in
Stapleton New York
1859-1881

Translated by John Daggan
2001-2002
REGISTER

- | | | |
|----|--------------|--------------|
| 1. | Baptisms | Pg. 1 etc. |
| 2. | Burials | Pg. 170 etc. |
| 3. | Marriages | Pg. 122 etc. |
| 4. | Confirmation | Pg. 200 etc. |
| 5. | Communion | Pg. 230 etc. |

p. 1

Service-record (*Dienstführung*) of Pastor Goehling

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Witnesses | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 1 | Ernst Friedrich August | Adam and Anna Friederike Bojanus of Jersey City | Eltena and Aug. Haupt | 27 Oct 1857 | 10 Jan 1859 | |
| 2 | Charles | Charles & Maria Huttman | “ | 28 Jan 1859 | 20 Mar 1859 | |
| 3 | Paul Ervald | Paul Wilhelm Cäesar & Johana Margarethe | Ervald Caron | 18 Dec 1858 | 6 Mar 1859 | |
| 4 | Andreas | Konrad and Maria Riedel | “ | 30 Nov 1858 | 13 Mar 1859 | |
| 5 | Margaretha | Jacob and Katharine Mauer | “ | 4 Apr 1859 | 24 Apr 1859 | |
| 6 | Maria Emilie | Ludwig & Julia Schnoerer | Carl Schnörer Maria Haas Johane Wer. | 24 Jun 1859 | 24 Jul 1859 | |
| 7 | Elisabetha | Peter & Katharina Spindler | Gg: Stoezel Johann Bauere Clif. Stoezel & Dorothea Bauer | 31 Mar 1859 | 31 Jul 1859 | |
| 8 | Georgia Anna | Elisabethe Staubitz & Dietrich Mathaeus | Gg: Hettchen Johanna Rohsbach | 29 Jun 1859 | 22 Aug 1859 | illegitimate |
| 9 | Karl Ludwig | Gg. Philipp and Julia Wolf | Jak. Lüdwig Wolf Karl Maerlins | 9 Jul 1859 | 2 Oct 1859 | |
| 10 | Ida Carolina | Eduard & Ana Holzhalb | Mathäus Kiefer & Ida Blum | 31 Mar 1859 | 4 Sep 1859 | |
| 11 | Johann Mathaeus | Mathäus & Kätherina Kiefer | Johan Mozer Maria Jaeckel | 22 Feb 1859 | 4 Sep 1859 | |

p. 2

Service-record (*Dienstführung*) of Pastor Goehling

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Witnesses | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 12 | Georg Wilhelm | Sebastian & Theresa Garrais | Michael Stepf Gg. Wilh. Stepf | 16 Jun 1859 | 11 Sep 1859 | |
| 13 | Margaretha | Peter & Susanna Koehler | Johann Hollenbach & Margaretha Riez | 2 May 1859 | 11 Sep 1859 | |
| 14 | Julianna Carolina | Johannes & Maria Staehli | Juliana Kaiser | 8 Aug 1859 | 1 Jan 1860 | |
| 15 | Carl August | Christoph & Regina Bott | Jakob & Rosalia Bott | 19 Nov 1859 | 1 Jan 1860 | |
| 16 | Martha | Michael & Dorothea Ehrhardt | Martha Martin & Frau Loewenhaupt | 10 Apr 1859 | 8 Jan 1860 | |
| 17 | Anna Maria Wilhelmine | Hermann and B. Stursberg | Dr. Scheck August Stursberg | 15 Nov 1859 | 8 Jan 1860 | |
| 18 | Caroline | M. & Caroline Bechtel | the parents | 8 Sep 1850 | 27 Mar 1860 | |
| 19 | August | Johann & Caroline Ochs | parents | 19 Feb 1860 | 1 Apr 1860 | |
| 20 | Eugenie Constanze | Ludwig & Constanze Dejonge | parents | 28 Feb 1860 | 8 Apr 1860 | |

p. 3

Service-record (*Dienstführung*) of Pastor Goehling
Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Witnesses | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 21 | August Ferdinand | Philipp Jacob August and Ernestine Wilhelmine Dejonge | Peter (?) and Ferdinand Eimbeke of Hamburg | 20 Feb 1860 | 8 Apr 1860 | |
| 22 | Thomas | Conrad & Maria Anna Groeling | parents | 27 Apr 1860 | 7 May 1860 | |
| 23 | Elisabethe | Johann & Elisabethe Erlemeier | Joh. Nicol. Sohlinger & Marg. Stichler | 14 Apr 1860 | 17 Jun 1860 | |
| 24 | Jacob | Heinrich & Marg. Starck | Jakob Stichler & Margarethe Sohlinger | 3 May 1860 | 17 Jun 1860 | |
| 25 | Louisa | Philipp & Philippine Chormann | the mother | 1 Jan 1858 | 29 Jul 1860 | |
| 26 | Maria | Philipp & Philippine Chormann | parents | 8 Mar 1860 | 29 Jul 1860 | |
| 27 | Caroline | Caspar & Catharine Dämbach | parents | 8 Mar 1860 | 29 Jul 1860 | |
| 28 | Georg | Freidrich & Cathar. Jost | Georg Bechtel & Marg. Seeber | 26 Dec 1855 | 6 Aug 1860 | |

p. 4

Service-record (*Dienstführung*) of Pastor Goehling
Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Witnesses | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 29 | Margaretha | Friedr. & Catharine Jost | Georg Bechtel & Marg. Seeber | 26 Dec 1858 | 6 Aug 1860 | |
| 30 | Wilhelm | Johan Joseph & Christine Rink | parents | 7 Dec 1849 | 6 Aug 1860 | |
| 31 | Gottlob Imanuel | the forementioned | forementioned | 10 Feb 1855 | 6 Aug 1860 | |
| 32 | Christina | the forementioned | “ | 6 Apr 1858 | 6 Aug 1860 | |
| 33 | Louisa | the forementioned | “ | 26 Jun 1860 | 6 Aug 1860 | |
| 34 | Philipp | Jacob & Margar. Hofmeister from Bergen Port | Phil. & Julia Wolf & Gg. Wallner | 22 Feb 1860 | 26 Aug 1860 | |

| | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|--|
| 35 | Barbara Friderike | Bernhard & Bertha Schaefer | Gg. Wolf Fried. Vohs Joh. Pffor Barb. Wolf | 26 May 1860 | 2 Sep 1860 | |
| 36 | Rosine Henriette | Johann & Dorothea Wendland | Rosine Schambs & parents of Adolph Schaefer | 3 Aug 1859 | 9 Sep 1860 | |
| 37 | Heinrich | Rudolph & Elisabeth Schaefer | Heinr. Rauth | 9 Aug 1859 | 9 Sep 1860 | |
| 38 | Sara Luise | Jakob & Maria Fredert | Sara Luisa Wendland | 9 Aug 1859 | 9 Sep 1860 | |
| 39 | Heinrich Wilhelm | Heinrich & Henriette Gerdes | Cath. Schwerdtfeger | 20 Sep 1859 | 9 Sep 1860 | |

p. 5

Service-record (*Dienstführung*) of Pastor Goehling
Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Witnesses | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|----------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 40 | Louisa Hulda | Paul Wilhelm & Johanne Margar. Caesar | Luis Grossmann and his wife Hulda | 13 Aug 1860 | 13 Oct 1860 | |
| 41 | Catharine | Joseph & Christina Weber | Catharine Dörbach | 8 Jun 1860 | 5 Feb 1861 | |
| 42 | Pauline | Joseph & Pauline Arnold | Carl Semler & Barb. Lehbach | 23 Feb 1861 | 24 Feb 1861 | twins |
| 43 | Maria | the forementioned | “ | 23 Feb 1861 | 24 Feb 1861 | twins |
| 44 | Emma Caroline | Andreas & Theodora Braeuchle | Bennhardin and Carolina Sudendorf & Emma Sudendorf | 23 Mar 1861 | 19 May 1861 | |
| 45 | Julia Eduardine | Hozberg = Sudendorf | Adopted [<i>adoptireltern</i>] from Sudendorf | 19 Feb 1856 | 19 May 1861 | Holzberg name of the father. |
| 46 | Amalie Gertrude | Gg. Philipp & Julia Wolf | grandparents Gertrude Wolf and Amalie Moerlins in Germany | 18 Oct 1860 | 19 May 1861 | |
| 47 | Christine Elisabethe | Phil. Jakob & Elisabetha Krauss | Christine Wolf & Eli Jak. Schneider in Germany | 22 Jul 1860 | 19 May 1861 | |

p. 6

Service-record (*Dienstführung*) of Pastor Goehling
Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Witnesses | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 48 | Julia Elisabetha | Jakob Ludiwg & Christina Wolf | Julia Wolf, Elisab. Arnold (in Germany) | 24 Dec 1860 | 19 May 1861 | |
| 49 | Julia Christiana | Karl Gottlieb Wilhelm and Katharine Moerlins | Julia Mörlins in Germany and Christiana Wuerch | 2 Oct 1860 | 19 May 1861 | |
| 50 | Caroline | Peter & Catharine Spindler | wife of beer brewer Bechtel | 7 Mar 1861 | 19 May 1861 | |
| 51 | Christian Friedrich | Friedrich and † Catharina Vorsatz | Christian Schmidt Dina Koecher | 31 Mar 1861 | 21 May 1861 | |
| 52 | Maria | Jakob and Catharina Mauer | wife of Karl Schäfer | 2 Mar 1861 | 7 Jul 1861 | |
| 53 | Anna Wilhelmina | Mathäus and Maria Linsler | Ana Säsmor | 4 May 1861 | 14 Jul 1861 | |
| 54 | Maria Margaretha | Georg & Catharina Alter | Maria Kreckel & Margarethe Scholke | 17 Mar 1861 | 4 Aug 1861 | |
| 55 | Emilie | Joh. Janson & Adelheid | “ | 30 Apr 1861 | 29 Aug 1861 | |
| 56 | August | August & Barbara Schwind | Heinr. Stark | 15 Feb. 1861 | 15 Sep 1861 | |
| 57 | Catharina | Heinrich & Margar. Stark | Aug. Schwind & Cath. Zimmer | 4 Aug 1861 | 15 Sep 1861 | |

p. 7

Service-record (*Dienstführung*) of Pastor Goehling

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Witnesses | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 58 | Georg | Johann & Anna Stark | Heinr. Stark | 8 Jun 1858 | 15 Sep 1861 | |
| 59 | Heinrich | Johann & Anna Stark | Heinr. Stark | 8 Feb 1861 | 15 Sep 1861 | |
| 60 | Luise Christine | Robert and Maria Schwarzkopf | Christine Nestele & Luise, wife of Karl Schäfer | 10 Oct 1860 | 16 Sep 1861 | |
| 61 | Christian August | Karl Heinrich and Dorothea Siemann | Jos. Bormeister & Aug. Bente | 29 Mar 1861 | 22 Sep 1861 | |
| 62 | Martin Carl Johannes | Joh. Heinrich Bloete & Sophia Johanna Maria | Martia & Carl Frisius | 3 Jan 1861 | 22 Sep 1861 | |
| 63 | Clara Emilie | Gottlob & Maria Anna Bossert in Jersey City | Theodor Schuhmann, Philipp Meyer, Mrs. Edwine Schuhmann | 4 Sep 1859 | 17 Nov 1861 | |
| 64 | Anna Friederike | Gottlob & Maria Anna Bossert in Jersey City | Wilh. Hauff Maria Anna Moser & Emma Hauff | 13 June 1861 | 17 Nov 1861 | |
| 65 | Conrad | Konrad & the wife Reidel | parents | 2 Oct 1861 | 23 Nov 1861 | |
| 66 | Wilhelm Lenting | Friedr. Wilh. Christ. Taege & Martha Kathar. Caroline | Wilh. Schmedersky and Eduard Schlaeger | 5 Aug 1861 | 28 Nov 1861 | |

p. 8

Service-record (*Dienstführung*) of Pastor Goehling

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|
| 67 | Caroline Anna | Freidr. Wilh. Christian Taege & Martha Cath. Caroline | Wilh. Schmedersky & Eduard Schlaeger | 5 Aug 1861 | 28 Nov 1861 | |
| 68 | Caroline Lockmann | Friedr. Lenting & Cath. Anna born Lockmann | parents | 16 August 1858 | 1 Dec 1861 | |
| 69 | Franz Heinrich | Franz Heinr. Luder. Schreier & Anna Elisabethe | Franz Gross & the wife Anna Elisabethe | 25 Oct 1861 | 8 Dec 1861 | |
| 70 | Wilhelmine | Heinrich and Barbara Griebel | Frau Lisette Loewenhaupt | 5 Aug 1861 | 9 Mar 1862 | |
| 71 | Wilhelmine | Wilhelm & Lisette Loewenhaupt | Barb. Griebel | 13 Mar 1851 | 9 Mar 1862 | |
| 72 | Eckart | Agurse and her deceased husband Christian Lehnthaler | Eikard Amheim | 1 Feb 1862 | 23 Mar 1862 | |
| 73 | Maria Anna | Conrad and Maria Anna Groehling | Peter Grohling and wife | 1 Feb 1862 | 23 Mar 1862 | |
| 74 | Catharine | Johann & Barbara Gerhardt | parents | 9 Feb 1861 | 6 Apr 1862 | |

p. 9

Service-record (*Dienstführung*) of Pastor Goehling

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 75 | Julius Eduard (†) | Louis & Constanze Dejonge | Joh. Karl Friedr. Julius Dejong | 6 Dec 1861 | 10 Apr 1862 | |

| | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 76 | Rosa Catharine Elisa | Adolph & Julia Zorn | Theodor Zorn & Rosalie Abt, <i>vertenten</i> by Esther Zorn | 18 Nov 1861 | 18 Apr 1862 | |
| 77 | [blank] | Jacob & Anna Margarete Gunset | Carl Seeber & Joh. Schroeder | 17 Jan 1862 | 20 Apr 1862 | |
| 78 | Johann Carl | Samule & Margarethe Haeusser | Pancratius Einwick of New York | 20 Oct 1861 | 21 Apr 1862 | |
| 79 | Louise Eleonore | Franz Joseph Harbordt & Elisa Maria born Arras of Hoboken, NJ | Wife of Mr. Julius Dejonge & Eleonore Harbordt in Darmstadt, Germany | 23 Sep 1861 | 4 May 1862 | |
| 80 | Carl Eduard | Aügüst and Eranstian Wilhelmine Dejonge | Mr. Carl Unger & Eduard Winter | 28 Mar 1862 | 18 May 1862 | |
| 81 | Carl | Philipp Brüchhaeuser and Elisa | Anna Marg. Gunset & Karl Boldt | 23 Aug 1861 | 6 Jul 1862 | |
| 82 | Maria Carolina | Philipp and Elisa Brüchhäuser | Anna Margar. Gunset and Carl Boldt | 3 Apr 1860 | 6 Jul 1862 | |

p. 10

Service-record (*Dienstführung*) of Pastor Goehling

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 83 | Pauline | Carl and Friederike Boldt | Philipp Bruchhaeuser and Anna Marg. Gunset | 15 Jul 1860 | 6 Jul 1862 | |
| 84 | Friedrich | Carl & Elisabethe Beinert | Anna, wife of Carl Kuenzle & Freidrich Funk | 29 Sep 1860 | 17 Jul 1862 | |
| 85 | Justine Louise | Georg Steinmeier and his dec. wife Justine | Arnold and Karoline Clausing | 28 Apr 1859 | 7 Aug 1862 | |
| 86 | Henriette Elise | Arnold and Karoline Clausing | Georg and Margarethe Steinmeier | 24 Jul 1858 | 7 Aug 1862 | |
| 87 | Arnold Heinrich | Arnold and Karol. Clausing | Gg. and Marg. Steinmeier | 17 Jun 1861 | 7 Aug 1862 | |
| 88 | Catharina | Johann and Elisabetha Erlenmayer | Heinr. Zipp & Anna Lang | 18 Feb 1862 | 17 Aug 1862 | |
| 89 | Friedrich | Friedrich and Kathar. Jost | [blank] | 20 Jan 1861 | 25 Aug 1862 | |
| 90 | Wilhelmine | Dietrich and Kathar. Zang | W. Ed. Fischer & Dietr. Zang | 10 Oct 1861 | 25 Aug 1862 | |
| 91 | Elisa | Johann and Elisa Fraber | parents | 20 Aug 1862 | 9 Sep 1862 | |
| 92 | Ottilie | Johann and Dorothea Wendlandt | Adam Blimm and his wife Magdalena | 23 Mar 1862 | 14 Sep 1862 | |

p. 11

Service-record (*Dienstführung*) of Pastor Goehling

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 93 | Louise Sophia | D. and Caecilie Bauer | Louisa Dejonge and Sophia Bauer | 7 Aug 1862 | 23 Nov 1862 | |
| 94 | Johann Wilhelm Dietrich | Wilh. Dietrich and Doris Hage | Johann Goetze & Karl Schuhmacher | 1 Nov 1862 | 14 Dec 1862 | |
| 95 | Adolph | Adolph and Pauline Keppelmann | Karoline Kuggelmann and Friedr. Kutroff | 31 Oct 1862 | 29 Dec 1862 | |
| 96 | Paul Caesar | Joh. Gottfr. Wilhelm and Henrietta Goellner | P. W. Caesar and H. E. Möhring | 26 Aug 1862 | 30 Dec 1862 | |
| 97 | Johann Franz | Karl and Maria Faeder | Joh. Gotthardt & Franziska Decklenburg | 4 May 1862 | 1 Jan 1863 | |
| 98 | Catharina | Christian and Karolina Bardes | Joh. Künz and Katharina Bardes | 5 Sep 1861 | 1 Jan 1863 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 99 | Wilhelm Peter | Eruss Friedrich and Lorina Kastenhuber | W. Hauff and his wife | 22 Sep 1862 | 4 Jan 1863 | |
| 100 | Paulina | Johann and Kathar. Wild | Gottlieb, Maria and Mathilde Weick | 8 Jul 1862 | 11 Jan 1863 | |
| 101 | Bertha | Joh. & Kathar. Wild | Gottlieb, Maria & Mathilde Weick | 9 Mar 1858 | 11 Jan 1863 | |

p. 12

Service-record (*Dienstführung*) of Pastor Goehling
Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 102 | Emilie | Josef and Pauline Arnold | Margaretha, wife of Paul Knoepfel | 6 Sep 1862 | 11 Jan 1863 | |
| 103 | Friedrich | Paul and Margaretha Knoepfel | Maria, wife of Paul Klein | unknown | 11 Jan 1863 | |
| 104 | Carl | Paul & Margaretha Knoepfel | the forementioned | 25Dec 1854 | 11 Jan 1863 | |
| 105 | Eduard Maria | Paul & Margar. Knoepfel | the forementioned | 18 Jul 1857 | 11 Jan 1863 | |
| 106 | Friederike Emma | Wilhelm and Henriette Rudolph | Emma Bardt & Friederike Steinert | 24 Sep 1862 | 25 Dec 1862 | |
| 107 | Julia Louisa | Joh. Jacob and Luise Widmer | parents | 28 Sep 1862 | 13 Jan 1863 | |
| 108 | Amalia Ernestine | Carl Friedr. Ludwig & Helene Elisabeth. Meissner | Amalia Friederika Meissner & Ernestina Wilhelmina Dejonge | 24 Jan 1863 | 30 Mar 1863 | |
| 109 | Christine Dorothea | Heinrich & Christina Koecher | Christina Schindler & Dorothea Klingenschmidt | 5 Jan 1863 | 3 May 1863 | |
| 110 | Joh. Jakob Adam Friedrich | Jakob & Elisabethe Hoehele | Friedr. and Adam Hensler & Johann Stolzenhaller | 13 Sep 1862 | 17 May 1863 | |

p. 13

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 111 | Dorothea Maria | Peter and Katharine Spindler | Dorothea Bauer Johann Bauer | 12 Jan 1863 | 17 May 1863 | |
| 112 | Carl Ernst | Karl Ernst and Anna Maria Haase | Karl Mueller | 6 May 1863 | 23 May 1863 | |
| 113 | Carl Irving | Jakob and Margaretha Simon | J. L. Molbach Emma and Seline Meier | 23 Apr 1857 | 25 May 1863 | |
| 114 | Ada Leonia | Jakob and Margar. Simon | J. L. Molbach, Emma & Seline Meier | 19 Oct 1862 | 25 May 1863 | |
| 115 | Wilhelm Peter | Wilhelm & Anna Maria Woell | Konrad & Anna Maria Groehling | 30 Aug 1859 | 31 May 1863 | |
| 116 | Maria | Wilhelm & Anna Maria Woell | Konrad & Anna Maria Groehling | 14 Jul 1862 | 31 May 1863 | |
| 117 | Elisabetha | Jakob and Anna Maria Lindt | Elisabethe and Heinr. Bürhel from New York | 10 Mar 1863 | 31 May 1863 | |
| 118 | Julius Caesar | Karl and Wilhelmina Mueller | Adalbert Julius Schroeder and Cornelius Tugendhold Voss | 16 Jan 1857 | 1 Jun 1863 | |

p. 14

Service-record (*Dienstführung*) of Pastor Goehling

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 119 | Philipp | Karl & Elisabethe Beinert | Philipp Bardes & his wife | 26 Dec 1862 | 14 Jun 1863 | |
| 120 | Georg | Karl & Elisabethe Beinert | Philipp Bardes & wife | 13 Dec 1858 | 14 Jun 1863 | |
| 121 | Catharina | Karl & Anna Kienzle | Philipp Bardes & wife | 14 Jan 1863 | 14 Jun 1863 | |
| 122 | Johann Georg | Gottlieb and Margaretha Florschuetz | Johann Georg & Helen Mueller | 4 Nov 1862 | 14 Jun 1863 | |
| 123 | Anna Mary | Paul Wilhelm & Johanna Margar. Caesar | Anna Heinecken and Mary Heinecken born Hubbell | 7 Feb 1863 | 18 Jun 1863 | |
| 124 | Christiana Margaretha | Wilhelm & Louise Buermann | Ludwig & Christiana Fehrens | 18 Sep 1862 | 4 Jul 1863 | |
| 125 | Dietrich Wilhelm | Karl & Wilhelmina Schmeisser | Dietrich Zang Harrison Rodgers | 10 Feb 1863 | 13 Jul 1863 | |
| 126 | Charlotte | Joh. Fried. Wilhelm & Kathar. Charlotte Eigenrauch | Charlotte Eschen | 30 Jun 1863 | 17 Jul 1863 | |
| 127 | Anna Elisabetha | Ludw. & Anna Elisab. Schreier | Anna Elisab. Amchein | 2 May 1863 | 19 Jul 1863 | |
| 128 | Georg Gerhardt | Karl & Anna Margar. Ockert | parents | 26 Feb 1862 | 9 Aug 1863 | |
| 129 | Heinrich Georg | Samuel & Margar. Haeusser | Heinrich Degen | 7 May 1863 | 16 Aug 1863 | |

p. 15

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 130 | Heinrich Hermann | Herm. Pet. Friedr. & Amalia Hassel | Heinrich Urbrock & his wife | 4 Mar 1863 | 13 Sep 1863 | |
| 131 | Christine Regine | Johann and Rosina Barbara Martin | Arnold Bassen & Gruahlia (?) of New York City | 4 May 1863 | 4 Oct 1863 | |
| 132 | Carl Eduard | Eduard Meyer (soldier) & his deceased wife, name unknown | Catharina Kramer | 30 Aug 1863 | 9 Oct 1863 | |
| 133 | Bernhardine Diederike Henriette | Dietrich Friedr. & Johanna Antoinette Zernitz | Bernhardine Ludendorf Diederike, Anna Agand Narritzky Henr. Louisa Died. Zernitz | 29 May 1863 | 11 Oct 1863 | |
| 134 | Hermann Albert | Karl Heinr. & Dorothea Siemann | Jurgan Herm. Wellbrook Albert Kohnsen | 15 Mar 1863 | 11 Oct 1863 | |
| 135 | Babette Marie | Georg and Kathar. Boell | Maria & Babette Fischer | 16 Sep 1859 | 8 Nov 1863 | |
| 136 | Bernhardt | Gg. & Katharina Boell | Bernhardt Schworm | 20 May 1863 | 8 Nov 1863 | |
| 137 | Liddy Mathilde Ottilie | Hermann & Wilhelmina Sonntag | Otto Ernst Sonntag, Liddy Peasse & Mathilde Cavelti | 15 Aug 1863 | 26 Nov 1863 | |
| 138 | Emma Louisa | Heinr. Wilhelm & Anna Bernhardine Hagedorn | Louisa Meyer | 2 May 1859 | 26 Nov 1863 | |
| 139 | Bernhard William Henri | Heinr. Wilh. & Anna Bernhardine Hagedorn | William Hagedorn and Bernh. Heinr. Phil. Korti | 18 Mar 1863 | 26 Nov 1863 | |

p. 16

Service-record (*Dienstführung*) of Pastor Goehling

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 140 | Lina | Konrad and Anna Maria Groeling | Anna Keller | 25 Aug 1863 | 8 Dec 1863 | |
| 141 | Georg | Georg and Kathar. Alter | the parents | 10 Jun 1862 | 17 Dec 1863 | |
| 142 | Elisabetha | Jakob and Katharina Mauer | Barbara Silberhorn | 8 Apr 1863 | 6 Dec 1863 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| 143 | Julia Caroline Magdalena | Christian & Elise Meyer | the parents | 7 Aug 1863 | 1 Jan 1864 | |
| 144 | Regine Wilhemine | Arnold & Karolain Clausing | Wilh. Menrich & Regina Griffith | 5 Oct 1863 | 2 Jan 1864 | |
| 145 | Pauline Catharina Augusta | Julius & Caroline Credo | Pauline Günther Cathar. Volbarth August Schueller | 5 Mar 1863 | 15 Jan 1864 | |
| 146 | August Julius Friedrich | Friedrich and Rosa Marshall | August Volbarth Julius Credo | 20 Jul 1860 | 15 Jan 1864 | |
| 147 | Justus Gustav | Jacob & Auguste Schueller | Justus Hildebrandt and Gustav Schweppe | 12 Feb 1860 | 15 Jan 1864 | |
| 148 | Louis Ernst | Jacob & August Schueller | Louis Fehrens Ernst Noak | 22 Sep 1862 | 15 Jan 1864 | |
| 149 | Adelheid | Johann & Adelheid Janson | Anna wife of Joh. Gutze and Jos Heinr. Blocté | 3 May 1863 | 14 Feb 1864 | |
| 150 | Jacob Conrad | Johann Stephan and Jakobina Naser | Jokob Gunsett & his wife Margaretha | 3 Aug 1863 | 14 Feb 1864. | |

p. 17

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 151 | Julius | Georg & Christina Schmitt | Julius Fischer and his wife Carolina | 22 Jan 1864 | 21 Feb 1864 | |
| 152 | Friedericke Wilhelmine | Eduard & Maria Butschke | Jakob Barth and wife | 16 Nov 1863 | 28 Feb 1864 | |
| 153 | Margaretha Dorothea | Heinrich and Maria Bodhoff | Johann and Philipp Michel | 17 Oct 1863 | 28 Feb 1864 | |
| 154 | Louise Margarethe | Johann & Mina Michel | Eduard Butschke & Philipp Michel | 18 Oct 1863 | 28 Feb 1864 | |
| 155 | Max Emil | Louis & Constanze Therese Dejonge | Max Buckgaber & wife | 24 Oct 1863 | 27 Mar 1864 | |
| 156 | Julius Dietrich | August & Ernestine Wilhemine Dejonge | Dietrich Bauer & Julius Dejonge | 19 Nov 1863 | 27 Mar 1864 | |
| 157 | Carl Cornelius Ludwig | Heinrich & Adeline Schott | Cornelius Voss & Karl Schmeisser | 14 Dec 1855 | 27 Mar 1864 | |
| 158 | Heinrich Karl Archibald | Heinrich & Adeline Schott | Archibald Kempel & Charlotte Kempel | 4 Sep 1858 | 27 Mar 1864 | |
| 159 | August Theodor Ludwig | Heinrich & Adeline Schott | Theodor Frean & Luisa Henneberger | 21 Jun 1860 | 27 Mar 1864 | |
| 160 | Emilie Johanne Caroline | Heinrich & Adeline Schott | Emilia Konitz Kg. & Johanne Kruse | 12 Dec 1862 | 27 Mar 1864 | |
| 161 | Johannes | Georg & Barbara Hofmann | Gg. Kramer & Heinr. Zschirmer | 15 May 1863 | 27 Mar 1864 | |
| 162 | Katharina | Gg. & Barbara Hofmann | Gg. Kramer & Heinr. Zshhimer | 14 Aug 1860 | 27 Mar 1864 | |

p. 18

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 163 | Amalie | Heinrich & Rosine Zschirmer | G. & Barbara Hofmann | 16 Jan 1864 | 27 Mar 1864 | |
| 164 | Andreas | Georg & Catharine Alter | Eduard Huebner & wife | 11 Jan 1864 | 27 Mar 1864 | |
| 165 | Sophia Caroline | Ludwig & Dorothea Kramer | Sophia Funk & Caroline Kattenau | 11 May 1861 | 27 Mar 1864 | |
| 166 | Heinrich Ludwig | Ludwig & Dorothea Kramer | Heinrich Funk & Ludwig Luthin | 6 Jun 1863 | 27 Mar 1864 | |
| 167 | Henriette | Heinrich & Louise Albrecht | Mrs. Kock | 8 Nov 1852 | 27 Mar 1864 | |
| 168 | Wilhelmine Emilie | Heinr. & Luise Albrecht | Ludwig Fehrens | 26 Nov 1854 | 27 Mar 1864 | |
| 169 | Heinrich | Heinr. & Luise Albrecht | Mrs. Hense | 20 Mar 1857 | 27 Mar 1864 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 170 | Wilhelm | Heinr. & Luise Albrecht | Wilh. Urban | 17 Sep 1859 | 27 Mar 1864 | |
| 171 | Wilhelm Heinrich | Fiedr. Balthasar Bardes | parents | 6 Oct 1863 | 3 Apr 1864 | |
| 172 | Charles August | William E. & Ernestine Louise Bradley | Mrs. Bradley & Mrs Bird | 26 Jan 1864 | 17 Apr 1864 | |
| 173 | Ferdinand Theodor | Adolph & Julie Zorn | Joh. Theodor Zorn & wife Pauline Keppelmann here standing in for Mrs. Rosalie Abt in Ulm | 26 Feb 1864 | 17 Apr 1864 | |

p. 19

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| 174 | Johann Friedrich | Jakob Friedrich & Katharina Kettner | Joh. Friedrich Keppler & Barbara Hipp | 23 Nov 1863 | 19 Apr 1864 | |
| 175 | Carl Ludwig | Jakob Ludwig & Christine Wolff | Carl Hofferd & Carl Ludw. Wolff | 21 Jan 1864 | 15 May 1864 | |
| 176 | Wilhelmine Freiderike | Joseph and Pauline Arnold | Friederike Wilhelmine Winter and Jakob Becker | 9 May 1864 | 22 May 1864 | |
| 177 | Friedrich | Johann and Magdalena Gaubatz | Friedrich Karenberg & his wife | 21 Aug 1856 | 29 May 1864 | the baptized are twins |
| 178 | Johannes | the forementioned | the forementioned | 21 Aug 1856 | 29 May 1864 | |
| 179 | Carl Friedrich Louis | Carl Friedr. Louis and Helena Elisabetha Meissner | C. F. Ackermann Friedr. Meissner | 8 Mar 1864 | 29 May 1864 | |
| 180 | Maria Christina | Johann and Christina Lamarch | Christina Götzingen and Maria Götzingen | 17 Dec 1863 | 19 Jun 1864 | |
| 181 | Anna Maria | Carl and Katharina Kopf | parents | 29 Apr 1853 | 20 Jun 1864 | |
| 182 | Heinrich | the forementioned | the forementioned | 17 Apr 1857 | 20 Jun 1864 | |
| 183 | Heinrich | Friedrich and Louise Pape | Heinr. Kenter | 5 Jan 1857 | 25 Jun 1864 | |

p. 20

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 184 | Wilhelm | Friedrich & Louise Pape | Wilhelm Eigemann | 11 Aug 1858 | 25 Jun 1864 | |
| 185 | Pauline | the forementioned | Pauline Rolfing | 5 Jun 1860 | 25 Jun 1864 | |
| 186 | Sophia | the forementioned | Sophia Eigemann | 21 Jan 1862 | 25 Jun 1864 | |
| 187 | Henriette | the same | Henriette Kurzius | 3 Aug 1863 | 25 Jun 1864 | |
| 188 | Johann Friedrich | Johann and Philippine Hensler | Friedrich and Barbara Hensler & Kaspar Haff | 23 Apr 1864 | 25 Jun 1864 | |
| 189 | Alfred Julius | Adolph and Pauline Keppelmann | Caroline Keppelmann in Schorndorf (Württemberg) and Julius Greiner in Springfield (Ill.) | 24 Oct 1863 | 10 Jul 1864 | |
| 190 | Philipp | Heinrich & Katharina Menger | Johann & Kathar. Klaus | 16 Dec 1861 | 14 Aug 1864 | |
| 191 | Anna Catharina | the same | the same | 24 Mar 1860 | 14 Aug 1864 | |
| 192 | Georg | Valentin Ott and Sibylla Brein | Rosina Englebrecht | 30 Jun 1864 | 15 Aug 1864 | father <i>aus kleinniedeb Jein</i> (Baiern) d. z. soldier |
| 193 | Carl Heinrich Paul | Heinrich and Louise Adam | Carl Sietzi, Karolina Sietzi & Adam Kurzius | 28 Apr 1864 | 28 Aug 1864 | |

p. 21

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 194 | Marie Constance Julie | Dietrich and Cacilie Bauer | Mara Konstanze and Julius Dejong | 17 Jul 1864 | 28 Aug 1864 | |
| 195 | Louise Wilhelmine | Wilhelm & Henriette Rudolph | Karl Kunze & Wilhelmine Buttler | 6 Jul 1864 | 4 Sep 1864 | |
| 196 | Wilhelm Heinrich | Martin and Rosine Steeb | Philipp & Elisab. Steeb, Theodor & Maria Karolina Gelbart | 13 Aug 1861 | 4 Sep 1864 | |
| 197 | Albert Philipp | the forementioned | the forementioned | 23 Dec 1863 | 4 Sep 1864 | |
| 198 | Mathilde Auguste Elisabethe | H. Hermann & Caroline W.L.A. Schöuerling | Auguste Amalie Louise Biermann Julie Emilie Charlotte Keppelt & Johann Elisabethe Dresing | 7 May 1864 | 18 Sep 1864 | |
| 199 | Louise | Louis & Dorothea Hagemann | wife of Karl Deichmann and wife of Heinrich Eichenberg | 5 Oct 1853 | 28 Sep 1864 | |
| 200 | Emma | the forementioned | the forementioned | 29 Oct 1855 | 28 Sep 1864 | |
| 201 | Hermann | dto | dto | 1 Dec 1857 | 28 Sep 1864 | |
| 202 | Carl | dto | dto | 17 May 1860 | 28 Sep 1864 | |
| 203 | Adolph | dto | dto | 10 Mar 1863 | 28 Sep 1864 | |
| 204 | Johann Emil | Wilhelm & Emilie Stake | Joh. G.H. Stake Carl Emil Sehlbrede | 9 Apr 1864 | 2 Oct 1864 | |

p. 22

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 205 | Joh. Friedrich Rudolph | Freidrich & Adelheid Lembke | Rudolph Engellage Sophia Lembke and wife of Joh. Gutze | 14 Apr 1864 | 9 Oct 1864 | |
| 206 | Sophie | Jakob & Elisabethe Groh | Ernst Krieger & his wife | 23 Mar 1864 | 19 Oct 1864 | |
| 207 | Dorothea | Johann & Dorothea Wendlandt | wife of Louis Schreir & Dorothea Blim | 8 Sep 1864 | 21 Nov 1864 | |
| 208 | Peter | Heinrich & Margarethe Stark | Gg. Stark & Elisab. Zimmer | 29 Oct 1864 | 27 Nov 1864 | |
| 209 | Anna Margarethe | Carl & Anna Ockert | parents | 16 Nov 1864 | 20 Dec 1864 | |
| 210 | Johannes | Cornelius & Theresa Rabold | Johannes Zimmer & Cathar., wife of Theodor Reinecke | 23 Jul 1864 | 25 Dec 1864 | |
| 211 | Carl Friedrich | Friedrich & Margarethe Vorsatz | Carl Schmidt & Frieda Klingelschmidt | 3 Dec 1864 | 1 Jan 1865 | |
| 212 | Philipp | Philipp & Philippina Chormann | Philipp Wolf & Mrs. Agnes Lambert | 13 Nov 1864 | 15 Jan 1865 | |
| 213 | [left blank] | | | | | |
| 214 | [left blank] | | | | | |

p. 23

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 215 | Caroline Susanna Wilhemine | Wilhelm and Rosa Eigenrauch | Carolina Credo, Susanna Eigenrauch & Wilhelmina Fehrens | 18 Jan 1865 | 12 Mar 1865 | |
| 216 | Sophia Dorothea Georgine | Julius & Caroline Credo | Sophia Vilener, Dorothea Heinz, Georgine Dittus | 6 Dec 1864 | 12 Mar 1865 | |
| 217 | Elisa Arnie | Abraham & Elisa van Pelt | parents | 16 Feb 1858 | 12 Mar 1865 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 218 | William L. | Abraham & Elisa van Pelt | parents | 6 Feb 1862 | 12 Mar 1865 | |
| 219 | Mark William | Ph. Far. August Dejonge & Ernestine Wilhelmine Dejonge | Mark Fruss & William Hahn | 17 Feb 1865 | 9 Apr 1865 | |
| 220 | Johann Heinrich | Karl Wilhelm & Elisabetha Herbold | Wilhelm Lamarche & his wife | 24 Dec 1864 | 9 Apr 1865 | |
| 221 | Julie Christine Friederike | Gg. Philipp & Julia Wolff | Friederika Grub, Christina Wolff | 6 Oct 1864 | 16 Apr 1865 | |
| 222 | Carl Ludwig | Karl & Katharina Moerlins | Ludwig Wolff & Carl Ludw. Wolff | 7 Feb 1865 | 16 Apr 1865 | |
| 223 | Friedrich August | Jakob and Salomea Weber | Friedrich Fordy and Ladgar Feysen | 4 Aug 1861 | 16 Apr 1865 | |
| 224 | Eva Carolina | Jakob & Salomea Weber | Carolina Bechtel Johann Weber, wife of Heinr. Ahlmann | 17 Apr 1864 | 16 Apr 1865 | |

p. 24

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 225 | Maria | Johann and Wilhelmine Michel | Philipp Michel Heinr. Potthoff | 23 Nov 1864 | 16 Apr 1865 | |
| 226 | Carl Philipp | Heinrich and Maria Potthoff | Phil Kern & Joh. Michel | 28 Feb 1865 | 16 Apr 1865 | |
| 227 | Caroline Wilhelmine | August & Carolina Wilhelmine Schmidt | Heinr. Adam Louisa Adam Cornelius Sietzi | 2 Apr 1864 | 16 Apr 1865 | |
| 228 | Ferdinand Eberhard | Carl and Maria Faeder | Ferdinand Reischenschmeiler & his wife Rosalia & Eberhard & Elisa Bruck | 5 Dec 1864 | 16 Apr 1865 | |
| 229 | Bernhard Heinrich | Peter & Katharina Spindler | Dorothea Bauer Margar. Berg | 11 Dec 1864 | 16 Apr 1865 | |
| 230 | Josephine | Fr. Wilh. Rolser & his wife Katharina Barbara | Heinrich & Christine Brein, and Wilhelm & Magdal. Rollmann | 20 Sep 1864 | 30 Apr 1865 | |
| 231 | Elise Caroline | Gg. & Katharina Birkle | Karolina Sichelschmidt & Cornelius Voss | 1 Oct 1858 | 30 Apr 1865 | |
| 232 | Katharina | Heinr. & Barbara Griebel | Kath. Schmaeger | 15 Mar 1865 | 14 May 1865 | |
| 233 | Elisa | Hermann & Amalie Hassel | Elise Urbrock Elise Loewenhaupt | 18 Sep 1864 | 14 May 1865 | |
| 234 | Pauline Margarethe | Karl & Elisabethe Ziegler | Margar. Phlimm & Jak. Hess | 31 Apr 1865 | 21 May 1865 | |
| 235 | Elise Katharine | Jak. & Elise Hoefele | Fried. & Elise Hensler; Joh. Stolzenthaler & wife Katharine Jak. & Kathar. Fix | 13 Dec 1864 | 12 Jun 1865 | |
| 236 | Jessie Wilhelmine | Carl & Pauline Berking | Julia Brummbacher, Jessie & Wilhelm Barr | 23 Jun 1864 | 29 Jun 1865 | |

p. 25

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 237 | Sophia | Carl Heinrich & Dorothea Siemann | Joh. & Heinrich Burmeister, wife of Joh. Gutze & Marg. Sophia Mathilde Burmeister | 19 Jan 1865 | 2 Jul 1865 | |
| 238 | Johann Pancratius | Samuel & Margar. Haeusser | Joh. Lmbert | 1 Jul 1865 | 7 Jul 1865 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 239 | Allis Adolph | Friedr. & Carolina Münch | Alois Haller Sidonia Held | 7 May 1864 | 9 Jul 1865 | |
| 240 | Johannes | Ernst & Louisa Blackert | Joh. Harms & Hoh. Vrühlke | 20 Feb 1865 | 30 Jul 1865 | |
| 241 | Jacob | Joh. & Elisabethe Erlemeyer | Jak. Gross and Elisab. his wife & Julia Burckard | 15 Jul 1865 | 30 Jul 1865 | |
| 242 | Maria | Peter & Johanna Phlum | Joh. Melchior Brucker & his wife | 14 Jul 1865 | 30 Jul 1865 | |
| 243 | Catharina | Georg & Cathar. Alter | Jak. Hohele & his wife | 5 Jun 1865 | 31 Jul 1865 | |
| 244 | Elisabethe Dorothea Helene | Johann Jacob & Emilie Loeffler | Dorothea Zirkler & Fr. Julius Horr | 18 Aug 1860 | 15 Jul 1865 | |
| 245 | Otto Peter | Joh. Jak. and Emilie Loeffler | Peter Horr & Caecilie his wife of Hl. Dietrich Bauer | 28 Oct 1861 | 15 Jul 1865 | |
| 246 | Johann Jacob August | the forementioned | Joh. Jak. August Loeffler & widow Julia Moeneke | 6 May 1864 | 15 Jul 1865 | |
| 247 | Heinrich Johann | Heirn. & Christina Koecher | Andr. Vorsatz Adam Brein | 7 Jul 1865 | 13 Aug 1865 | |
| 248 | Georg Wilhelm Albert | Geo. Wm. & Sara Stake | Geo. Wm. Stake & Albert Stake | 7 Jul 1865 | 13 Aug 1865 | |
| 249 | Maria Emilie Caroline | Carl Ernst & Anna Maria Haase | Joh. Carl Haase Marg. Barbara Haase | 8 Jun 1865 | 16 Jul 1865 | |

p. 26

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 250 | Eduard | Georg & Kathar. Endres | Gg. Volkmann | 12 Dec 1864 | 27 Aug 1865 | |
| 251 | Maria Louise | John & Louise Howarth | Christian Menger & the wife of Joh. Traber | 30 Jun 1865 | 3 Sep 1865 | |
| 252 | Martin Carl | Heinrich & Christiane Salig | Martin Winzler & Carl Streithorst | 8 Jul 1865 | 10 Sep 1865 | |
| 253 | Ernst Wilhelm | Heinrich & Bertha Holder | Ernst and Wilhelm Rinke | 5 Sep 1865 | 1 Oct 1865 | |
| 254 | Louise Catharine | Johann & Elisa Traber | Louisa Howard | 1 Oct 1865 | 3 Dec 1865 | |
| 255 | Emma Karoline | Philipp & Susanna Krug | Carolina Stolz & Emma Nasser | 29 Jul 1865 | 3 Dec 1865 | |
| 256 | Carl Wilhelm | Carl & Magdalena Priester | Wilhelm & Maria Hesse | 17 Jan 1864 | 18 Dec 1865 | |
| 257 | Carl Friedr. Christian | Friedrich & Maria Wagner | Friedrich Harbenau Christian Funtier & Carl Weick | 4 Dec 1865 | 1 Jan 1866 | |
| 258 | Johann Georg | Johann & Margarethe Kessler | Johann Goetz & Adalheid Johnson | 17 Jul 1865 | 1 Jan 1866 | |
| 259 | Johann Gerhard | Hermann and Dorothea Hafferkamb | Johann Johnson & Dorothea Siemann | 15 Aug 1865 | 1 Jan 1866 | |
| 260 | Christina | Konrad & Maria Anna Grockling | Christine, wife of Peter Gröhling & Maria wife of Wilh. Wells | 5 Jul 1865 | 7 Jan 1866 | |
| 261 | Carl Friedrich | Wilhelm & Anna Hagedorn | Friedr. & Carolina Korte | 10 Apr 1865 | 7 Jan 1866 | |
| 262 | Thomas Engelbert | Heinrich Engelbert & Auguste T. S. Mallet | Pastor Thomas Achelis, Thomas Achelis & Heinr. Enbelbert Mallet | 7 Oct 1863 | 20 Jan 1866 | |

p. 27

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 263 | Heinrich Georg | Jak. Heinrich & Katharine Kettner | Heinrich Zimmer & Dorothea Kunz | 23 Jan 1866 | 11 Feb 1866 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 264 | Peter Hermann | Friedrich & Karolina Voss | Peter Kraffenberger & Hermann Nolkemper | 6 Dec 1865 | 11 Feb 1866 | |
| 265 | Kunigunde | Georg & Barbara Hofmann | Kunigunde Renker & Kathar. Kramer | 14 Apr 1865 | 4 Feb 1866 | |
| 266 | Mathilde Emilie | Heinrich Eduard & Jenni Asmus | Rudolf Asmus Emilie Wever & C. F. Asmus | 24 Apr 1865 | 4 Mar 1866 | |
| 267 | Babette | Jakob & Elisab. Gross | Babette Salzmann & Felix Burkhardt | 2 Dec 1865 | 18 Mar 1866 | |
| 268 | Carl Dietrich | Jakob & Mina Licker | Joh. Boell & Palsatia Meurer | 28 Dec 1865 | 1 Apr 1865 | |
| 269 | Louisa | Friedrich & Katharina Funk | Friedr. Funksen & the wife of Gg. Nickel | 8 Sep 1862 | 13 Apr 1866 | |
| 270 | Friedrich | the forementioned | the forementioned | & Mar 1864 | 13 Apr 1866 | |
| 271 | Johannes | dto | dto | 27 Nov 1865 | 13 Apr 1866 | |
| 272 | Johann Andreas | Louis & Dorothea Hagemann | Joh. Andreas Runte & Johanna Dorette Gross | 2 Nov 1865 | 22 Apr 1866 | |
| 273 | Magdalena | Wilhelm & Louise Thiede | Magdal. Rink & Louise Weissbarth | 21 Jul 1865 | 29 Apr 1866 | |
| 274 | Adele Magdalene | Carl Friedr. Louis & Helena Elisab. Meissner | Susann Magdal. Hoff & Gustav Eduard Meissner | 5 Nov 1865 | 13 May 1866 | |
| 275 | Sophie Friederike | Adolph & Julie Zorn | Theodor Zorn & Rosalie Abt | 13 Feb 1866 | 13 May 1866 | |
| 276 | Friedrich | Georg & Louise Mertens | Friedr. Bardes | 17 Nov 1863 | 20 May 1866 | |
| 277 | Maria | the save | Maria, wife fo Heinr. Hölzel | 30 Oct 1865 | 20 May 1866 | |

p. 28

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 278 | Maria | Georg & Kathar. Beinert | Louise wife of Friedr. Bardes & Maria, wife of Johann Franz | 4 May 1866 | 20 May 1866 | twins |
| 279 | Anna | the save | the save | 4 May 1866 | 20 May 1866 | twins |
| 280 | Emilie | Johann & Dorothea Wendlandt | Maria Fuchs | 26 Sep 1865 | 20 May 1866 | |
| 281 | Johann Albrechth | Johann & Christine Wendlandt | Mara Fuchs | 8 Oct 1865 | 27 May 1866 | |
| 282 | Konrad Wilhelm | Wilh. & Elisabethe Hartung | Wilhelm Schmitz & Franz Heckmann | 22 Apr 1866 | 27 May 1866 | |
| 283 | Johann Anton | Johann Michael & Katharina Bauss | Anton Neuert Maria, his wife, & Maria wife of Ludwig Werthwein | 26 May 1866 | 17 Jun 1866 | |
| 284 | Johann Christian | Johann & Dorothea Pfurr | Joh. Adam Kurzius Christian Pfurr | 7 Sep 1865 | 17 Jun 1866 | |
| 285 | Andreas Martin | Andreas & Elisa. Hanitsch | Martin Steeb & Wilhelmine Hill | 3 Jun 1864 | 17 Jun 1866 | |
| 286 | Anna | Martin & Rosine Steeb | Gg. Steeb & Elisa, wife of Andr. Hanitsch | 12 Jun 1866 | 17 Jun 1866 | |
| 287 | Marie Elisabeth | Karl Johann & Victorie Aline Eduardine Holzapfel | Maria Elisabeth Fiedler & Elisabeth Charlotte Fiedler | 24 Dec 1865 | 20 Jun 1866 | |
| 288 | Amalie Catharine Regine | Valentine & Barbara Fütterer | Amalie, wife of Friedr. Klein & Regine Fütterer | 13 Jun 1866 | 21 Jun 1866 | |
| 289 | Christine Marie | Johann Friedrich & Christiane Dehlinger | Christine Dehlinger Andr. Klein, Maria & Gg. Vruntz | 10 Jun 1866 | 24 Jun 1866 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| 290 | Elisabethe Catharine | Friedrich & Margarethe Vorsatz | Elisab. Morlath Katharine, wife of Adam Schmitt | 22 May 1866 | 1 Jul 1866 | |
| 291 | Ludwig Albert | Karl & Johanna Hoferr | Jak. Ludw. Wolff Gg. Bischhoff | 21 Oct | 1866 | 1 Jul 1866 |
| 292 | Catharine Christine | Jak. Ludwig & Christine Wolff | Katharine Wolff Kathar. Miller & Christine Stauter | 18 Aug 1865 | 1 Jul 1866 | |

p. 29

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 293 | Emma Louise Charlotte | Hermann L. & Wilhelmine Sonntag | Carl Dix, Louise Adeline Peteler & Emma Repp | 5 Jan 1866 | 1 Jul 1866 | |
| 294 | Heinrich | Konrad & Juliann Lerch | Heinrich Lerch Wilh. Jensen | 12 May 1866 | 1 Jul 1866 | twins |
| 295 | Marie | the same | Maria Lerch Franz Bruc & Joh. Adam Engel | 12 May 1866 | 1 Jul 1866 | twins |
| 296 | Karoline Alvine | Ludwig & Johanne Friederike Schulz | Karolina Katharine Allgaier & Ferdinand Schulz | 29 Apr 1866 | 15 Jul 1866 | |
| 297 | Johann Friedrich | Max & Maria Herbert | Joh. David Mahnken | 3 May 1866 | 15 Jul 1866 | <i>das kind war ein Findling &: von der genaruten Eheleuten an Kindesstatt angenang</i> this child was a foundling &: from the <i>genaruten</i> married couple by adoption |
| 298 | Wilhelm Friedrich Heinrich | Heinrich & Emma Bolland | Friedr. de Planque Hedwig de Planque Julius Schulken | 27 Oct 1865 | 22 Jul 1866 | |
| 299 | Wilhelmine | Johann & Wilhelmine Michel | parents | 28 Feb 1866 | 3 Aug 1866 | |
| 300 | Wilhelmine | Richard Heinr. and Wilhelmine Woelhle | Louise Heneberger & Albert Egloff | 29 Jul 1866 | 12 Aug 1866 | |
| 301 | Juliane | Joh. Jakob & Elise Zimmer | Michael & Juliane Koenig | 18 Dec 1861 | 12 Aug 1866 | |
| 302 | Johann Goerg | the forementioned | Johann Deubel | 3 May 1863 | 12 Aug 1866 | |
| 303 | Friedrich | the same | Friedr. Bechtold | 6 Oct 1864 | 12 Aug 1866 | |
| 304 | August | the same | August Unverzagt | 6 Oct 1865 | 12 Aug 1866 | |
| 305 | Josephine | Friedr. Wilhelm & Katharina Roeser | Josephina Birkle, Christine, wife of Heinr. Brein & Barbara, wife of Joh. Schick | 13 Jan 1866 | 12 Aug 1866 | |
| 306 | Wilhelmine | Richard Heinr. Wöhlle & his wife | Louise Heneberger & Albert Egloff | 19 Jul 1866 | 12 Aug 1866 | |

p. 20

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 307 | Severin | Johann & Jakobina Keppler | Severin Hepp Alois Hepp Barbara, wife of Severin Hepp Christina Erlemeyer | 20 Jul 1866 | 26 Aug 1866 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 308 | Emilie Henriette Ellen | William E. & Ernestine Louise Bradley | Henriette Loretta Kuhlmann & Emma Magnicke | 17 Dec 1865 | 26 Aug 1866 | |
| 309 | Otto Louis | Heinrich & Christina Hesse | Louis Hesse Georg Hesse | 29 May 1866 | 26 Aug 1866 | |
| 310 | Karl Eckhard | Louis & Anna Elisabethe Schreier | Eckard Amrhien Anna Gross | 28 Jun 1865 | 31 Aug 1866 | |
| 311 | Ernst Carl August | Wilhelm F. Meissner & his wife Elhride | Carl Aug. Meissner | 29 Dec 1859 | 9 Sep 1866 | |
| 312 | Amalie Louise Helene | the same | Mrs. Amalie Fred. Meissner & Mrs. Louise Beckmann | 26 Aug 1861 | 9 Sep 1866 | |
| 313 | Bertha August Ottilie | the forementioned | Mrs. Bertha Meissner & Mrs. Ottilie Knorr | 7 Aug 1863 | 9 Sep 1866 | |
| 314 | Johann August Friedrich | the forementioned | Joh. Friedr. Ed. Meissner | 20 Oct 1864 | 9 Sep 1866 | |
| 315 | Gustav Wilhelm | the forementioned | Gust. Ed. Meissner | 4 Jul 1866 | 9 Sep 1866 | |
| 316 | Elisabethe | Heinr. & Margarethe Stark | Jakob Hammer Elisabethe, wife of Heinrich Zimmer | 6 Aug 1866 | 9 Sep 1866 | |
| 317 | Elise Louise | Louise & Margarethe Schmidt | Elise, wife of Christian Meyer & Ottilie Kremer | 24 Jul 1865 | 4 Oct 1866 | |
| 318 | Charlotte Jacomine | Ernst & Louise Blackert | Jakob Kühлке George Gleistein in place of Charlotte Blackert & Jakomine Blackert | 4 Jul 1866 | 7 Oct 1866 | |

p. 31

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 319 | Sophie | Heinr. & Karolina Müller | Kathar. Walz Christina Schlosser | 9 Oct 1863 | 22 Oct 1866 | |
| 320 | Heinrich | the forementioned | the forementioned | 3 Oct 1866 | 22 Oct 1866 | |
| 321 | Johann Wilhelm | Georg & Caroline Durnford Mosle | John William Dunscomb | 6 Sep 1866 | 28 Oct 1866 | |
| 322 | Catharine | Johann & Elisabethe Weber | Katharine Weber & Jak. Scheuermann | 24 Oct 1866 | 4 Nov 1866 | |
| 323 | Johann Wilhelm | Heinrich & Maria Putthoff | Johann & Philipp Michel | 14 Sep 1866 | 11 Nov 1866 | |
| 324 | Johannes Friedrich | <i>Dr. jur.</i> Johannes Rösing & his wife Clara Bertha Emeline born von Ammon | Counsellor of Justice (<i>Justiz Rath</i>) Fried. von Ammon & Johannes Rösing | 5 Jul 1866 | 25 Nov 1866 | |
| 325 | Louis Philipp | Gustav & Auguste Schmutzler | Philipp Bruchhäuser & Louise, wife of Jakob Aller | 30 Oct 1866 | 2 Dec 1866 | |
| 326 | Carl Hermann | Carl & Johanna Paschold | Susanna Hermann & Franz Heckmann | 14 Apr 1866 | 2 Dec 1866 | |
| 327 | Carl Friedrich | August & Babette Schmind | Elise Urbrock & Carl Friedr. Tiemann | 12 May 1866 | 23 Dec 1866 | |
| 328 | Anna Maria | Daniel & Anna Mahnken | Anna Maria, wife of Heinr. Zschermer & Hermann Mahnken | 24 Nov 1866 | 25 Dec 1866 | |
| 329 | Johann Hermann | the forementioned | the forementioned | 1 Feb 1864 | 25 Dec 1866 | |
| 330 | Carl Friedrich | Peter Niko. & Jeremine Lange | Kabanud Spruck & Margella Spruck | 3 Nov 1866 | 5 Jan 1867 | |
| 331 | Anna Martha | Heinr. & Bertha Holder | Anna Martha, wife of Ernst Rinke & Julia Kaiser | 14 Jun 1866 | 6 Jan 1867 | |
| 332 | Anna Caroline | Carl & Anna Kinzle | Joh. Funk & Caroline Funk | 3 Jul 1866 | 25 Dec 1866 | |

p. 32

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 333 | Dorothea Minette Johanne | Hans Hermann & Kar. Wilhelmine Louise Amalie Schoeuerling | godmother: Miss Dorothea Biermann & Mrs. Minette Francke | 25 Mar 1866 | 27 Jan 1867 | |
| 334 | Carl | Wilhelm & Henriette Rudolph | Carl Rudolph & his wife Helen | 28 Sep 1866 | 27 Jan 1867 | |
| 335 | Margarethe, Sophia, Ida, Elisabeth | Rudolf & Bernhardine Lienhart | F. Rud. Wendt and maiden [jungfrau] Elisabeth Lienhard in Zurich, in place of Mrs. Ida Wendt | 12 Sep 1866 | 3 Feb 1867 | |
| 336 | Clara Emma | Gustav & Anna Zion | William Martin & Emma Louise Dornbach | 26 Jun 1866 | 10 Feb 1867 | |
| 337 | Catharine Louise | Anton & Maria Neuert | Catharine, wife of Joh. Mich. Bauss & Louise Dillman | 5 Jan 1867 | 7 Mar 1867 | |
| 338 | Maria Anna | Konrad & Marg. Anna Groehling | Mrs. Maria Neuert & Anna and Barbara Keller | 28 Mar 1867 | 6 Apr | |
| 339 | Adolphine Mathilde Franzisca | E.W.A. Hermann & Wilhelmine Franziska Kamlah | Miss Mathilde Amend | 8 Nov 1863 | 21 Apr 1867 | |
| 340 | Wilhelmine Emmy | E.W.A. Hermann & Wilhelmine Franziska Kamlah | Wilhelm Breymann | 8 May 1865 | 21 Apr 1867 | |
| 341 | Maria | Johann & Ottilie Gotthardt | Friedr. Müller, Emilie Maria Müller & Karl Fader | 2 Mar 1867 | 21 Apr 1867 | |
| 342 | Heinrich | Peter & Katharine Spindler | Heinrich & Lina Schott | 12 Nov 1866 | 21 Apr 1867 | |

p. 33

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 343 | Anna Carolina | Georg & Eva Bechtel | Miss Karoline Bechtel & Mrs. Karoline Bechtel | 24 Jan 1867 | 28 Apr 1867 | |
| 344 | Wilhelm Louis Georg Friedrich | Joh. Friedr. Wilhelm & Friederike Auguste Rosa Eigenrauch | Gg. Maier, Friedr. Bachmann & Louis Fehrens | 14 Nov 1866 | 12 May 1867 | |
| 345 | Jacobine Wilhelmine | Samuel & Margarethe Haeuser | Walter Lowe & Louis Gieser | 5 Jan 1867 | 9 Jun 1867 | |
| 346 | Joseph Friedrich | Christian & Mina Hetzel | Joseph Holzer & Friedr. Ahring | 7 Feb 1867 | 9 Jun 1867 | |
| 347 | Heinrich Carl | Heinrich & Susanna Wangenstein | Johann Wolf & Wilh. Wangenstein | 29 Dec 1866 | 9 Jun 1867 | |
| 348 | Heinrich | Karl & Maria Faeder | Johann Gotthardt & his wife | 20 May 1867 | 13 Jun 1867 | |
| 349 | Christian Friedrich | Friedrich & Maria Meyer | Christian Knösel & his wife Salomea | 31 Jan 1867 | 30 Jun 1867 | |
| 350 | Caroline | Silver & Elisabeth Dehm | Caroline Wenz & Adam Deiter | 4 Apr 1866 | 30 Jun 1867 | |
| 351 | Emilie | Karl Ernst & Anna Maria Haasse | Emilie Voss | 15 May 1867 | 30 Jun 1867 | |
| 352 | Henriette | Heinrich & Sophie Stegmann | Karl Hillmann & Karoline Fehlhaber | 23 Oct 1866 | 7 Jul 1867 | |
| 353 | Florentine Johanne Elise | Heinrich & Elise Krumbholz | Florentine Buttler & Louis Wolf | 9 May 1867 | 21 Jul 1867 | |
| 354 | Wilhelmine | Franz & Friederike Bühler | Joh. Phil. Wilh. Petermann | 8 May 1867 | 21 Jul 1867 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 355 | Cecil Eugene | Jak. Phil. August & Ernestine Wilhelmine Dejonge | Cacilie Marie Bauer | 5 May 1867 | 21 Jul 1867 | |
| 356 | Carl | Konrad & Elise Krass | Karl Sulzer & Mrs. Auguste Sulzer | 16 Jan 1867 | 25 Jul 1867 | |

p. 34

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 357 | Ottilie Amalie | Carl & Auguste Sulzer | Mrs. Johanne Sulzer | 23 Jun 1865 | 25 Jul 1867 | |
| 358 | Caecilie Emma | Eduard & Maria Sulzer | Lucilie Hetzel, Ferdin. Sulzer | 25 Dec 1867 | 25 Jul 1867 | |
| 359 | Angelique Theodora Natalie | Andr. Gerh. Emil & Emma M. E. Lomer | Mrs. Angelique Chemidlin represented by [<i>vertreten durch</i>] F.B. Chemidlin; Mrs. Theodore Braeuchle; Miss Natalie Lomer, represented by Mrs. Bernarden Ludendorf | 30 Mar 1867 | 7 Aug 1867 | |
| 360 | Heinrich August Oscar | H. A. Otto & Bertha Adele Lindemann | Theodor Heinrich Westerkamp; represented by [<i>vertreten durch</i>] Wilh. Witte; Auguste Lindemann | 8 May 1867 | 7 Aug 1867 | |
| 361 | Andrew Gustav Eduard | Gg. Andreas & Theodora Henriette Bernhardia Braeuchle | Andr. Seiding represented by [<i>vertreten durch</i>] Eduard Ludendorfsen; Gustav Loma, represented by Emil Lomer; Eduard Ludendorzun, represented by Theodora Braeuchle | 9 Jul 1867 | 7 Aug 1867 | |
| 362 | Philippine Helene | Hermann & Amalie Hassel | Mrs. Philippina Urbrock; Helena Bruck | 25 Mar 1867 | 13 Aug 1867 | |
| 363 | Eduard | Leonhard & Elisabeth. Bay | the parents | 14 Feb 1864 | 21 Aug 1867 | |
| 364 | Caroline | Leonhard & Elisabeth. Bay | the parents | 17 May 1866 | 21 Aug 1867 | |
| 365 | Emma | Georg & Elisabeth. Stier | Joh. Stier & his wife Emma | 20 Sep 1866 | 20 Sep 1867 | |
| 366 | Christian Heinrich | Heinr. & Barbara Griebel | Christian Schwegler Henriette Kämmer | 27 Jul 1866 | 22 Sep 1867 | |
| 367 | Juliane | Philipp & Elise Bruchhaeuser | Gustav Zion & Mrs. Juliane Neeb | 28 May 1867 | 26 Sep 1867 | |
| 368 | Johanna | Heinr. August & Carolina Johanna Heigemann | the parents | 16 Oct 1857 | 10 Apr 1867 | |
| 369 | Ludwig | Brundikh & Nothburga Müller | Martha Rehm | 7 Feb 1866 | 21 May 1867 | |

p. 35

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 370 | Constanze Auguste | Louis & Constanze Therese Dejonge | the mother | 29 Jul 1867 | 5 Oct 1867 | |
| 371 | Elisabethe | Wilhelm & Margarethe Hipp | the parents | 20 Sep 1867 | 10 Oct 1867 | |
| 372 | Elise Catharine | Wilhelm & Louise Thiede | Elise Schembel Elisab. v. der Bosch Margar. Katharine Kahrweg | 4 Mar 1867 | 13 Oct 1867 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 373 | Christian | Jakob & Dorothea Müller | Christian HENZLER | 22 Mar 1867 | 6 Oct 1867 | <i>Aussernseless</i> |
| 374 | Marie Louise | Philipp & Maria Kreis | the parents | 30 Oct 1867 | 21 Oct 1867 | |
| 375 | Margarethe | Peter & Martine Jacobsen | Maria Hansen Andr. Jacobsen | 13 Oct 1867 | 21 Oct 1867 | |
| 376 | Wilhelm Philipp | Rudolph & Dorothea Moser | Wilhelm Ulrich Joh. Phil. Hamm | 9 Sep 1864 | 13 Oct 1867 | |
| 377 | Ludwig Theodor | Rudolf & Dorothea Moser | Ludwig Ulrich Theodor Ulrich | 29 Aug 1867 | 13 Oct 1867 | |
| 378 | Johann Philipp | Adam & Christian Bornheimer | Johann Philipp & Marie Bornheimer Ball | 18 Sep 1867 | 28 Oct 1867 | |
| 379 | Otto Eduard Carl | Louis Richard & Emmy Goetze | Otto Heinzen; Miss Mathilde Amend; Eduard Neuss; Clara Foanvahr | 9 Aug 1867 | 29 Oct 1867 | |
| 380 | Louise Margarethe | Jakob & Christina Rupp | Margarethe Zilkens; Andreas Klein, Eva Margarethe Rupp | 6 Oct 1867 | 3 Nov 1867 | |
| 381 | Marie | Wilhelm Heinrich & Henriette Piro | Max & Maria Zabel | 16 Sep 1867 | 15 Nov 1867 | |
| 382 | Wilhelm Friedrich | Johann & Barbara Schuler | Friederike Arnold & Christoph Schuler | 11 Jun 1865 | 17 Nov 1867 | |
| 383 | Marie Friederike | Johann & Barbara Schuler | Friederike Arnold & Christoph Schuler | 15 Aug 1867 | 17 Nov 1867 | |
| 384 | Johann Gottlieb | Gottlieb & Magdal. Koerner | Joh. Gottlieb John & Maria Blass | 23 Oct 1867 | 1 Dec 1867 | |
| 385 | Anna | Johann & Elise Zimmer | Anna Unverzagt | 19 Sep 1867 | 1 Dec 1867 | |

p. 36

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 386 | Elisabthe | Wilhelm & Elisab. Herbold | parents | 26 Sep 1867 | 15 Dec 1867 | |
| 387 | Johann Bernhard | Friedr. & Caroline Voss | Bernhard Schäfer & his wife Bertha | 25 Nov 1867 | 25 Dec 1867 | |
| 388 | Johann Lorenz | Carl & Marie Kienle | Lorenz Fahrman & his wife Fransizka | 11 Nov 1867 | 12 Jan 1868 | |
| 389 | Wilhelm | Johann Wilke and Anna Herlage | Wilhelm Hartung & Johann Roth | 3 Nov 1867 | 19 Jan 1868 | |
| 390 | Friedrich Ludwig Heinrich | Heinrich Engelbert Mallet & his wife Auguste born Barmeister | Pastor Prin: Dr. Friedr. Ludwig Mallet and Heindr. Nicolaus Mallet from Bremen | 25 Aug 1867 | 20 Jan 1868 | Bremen (Muenster) |
| 391 | Heinrich Louis | Michale & Marie Koffer | Elisab. Lehr, Barbara & Jacob Kimmer in New York | 19 Nov 1867 | 26 Jan 1868 | |
| 392 | Richard Carl | Eduard & Mathilde Meurer | Carl Hartmann | 10 Jan 1865 | 26 Jan 1868 | |
| 393 | Ida | the forementioned | Mrs. Ida Hartmann | 19 Mar 1867 | 26 Jan 1865 | |
| 394 | Johann Heinrich | Diedrich & Adelhied Magdalene Martens | Joh. Heindr. Friedr. Reimers in N. York & Claus Martens here | 26 Aug 1867 | 9 Feb 1868 | |
| 395 | Julius Robert | Robert & Marie Elisab. Schwarzkopf | Julius Spönl, Rudolph Mast, & Anna Bieldmann | 11 Dec 1867 | 11 Feb 1868 | |
| 396 | August Louise | Gottlieb & Louise Schmeil | Mrs. Louise Steiner & Mrs. Auguste Köpping | 10 Dec 1867 | 16 Feb 1868 | |
| 397 | Johann Heinrich | Jacob & Christiane Wieninger | Johann Heindr. Matthäus | 10 Feb 1868 | 1 Mar 1868 | |
| 398 | Georg Franz | Friedr. & Margar. Vorsatz | Gg. Franz Gutschalk & Peter Morlath | 4 Feb 1868 | 15 Mar 1868 | |
| 399 | Auguste Heinrich | Goerg & Caroline D. Mosel | Heinrich Barnstorff & Auguste Barnstorff | 28 Dec 1867 | 26 Mar 1868 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|--|
| 400 | Hienrich August | Aug. & Johanne Hagemann | the mother | 28 Oct 1854 | 1 Apr 1868 | |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|--|

p. 37

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 401 | Mina Elisa | Andreas & Margarethe Kühlmann | parents | 13 Sep 1853 | 3 Apr 1868 | Stepfather [<i>Stiefvater</i>]: Joh. Gg. Fralz |
| 402 | Salomea Caroline | Jacob & Katharine Scheuermann | Salomea Weber & Wilh. Scheuermann, Johann Weber | 11 Aug 1867 | 12 Apr 1868 | |
| 403 | Georg Gottlieb Friedrich | Friedrich & Marie Wagner | Gottlieb Wilh. Gg. Wagner; Andrew Harper & Elise Semekoff | 13 Sep 1867 | 12 Apr 1868 | |
| 404 | Auguste Wilhelmine Marie | Christian & Mathilde Henel | Auguste Wilhemine Weick; Marie Henel; Sara Harper & Earl Weick | 5 Jan 1868 | 12 Apr 1868 | |
| 405 | Johann Heinrich | Wilhelm & Wilhelmine Berg | Johann Schröder & Mrs. Henriette Aller | 29 Oct 1867 | 12 Apr 1868 | |
| 406 | Lisette Lina | Wilhelm & Elisabeth Hartung | Theodor Seidel & his wife [<i>Gattin</i>] Lina | 10 Mar 1868 | 12 Apr 1868 | |
| 407 | Wilhelm | Philipp & Marie Huck | wilh. Hartung | 5 Mar 1868 | 12 Apr 1868 | |
| 408 | Magdalena | Joseph & Elise Dächer | Jacob Muth Mrs. Susanne Wangenstein | 21 Nov 1867 | 19 Apr 1868 | on 31 Dec. 1868 was adopted by F. & Lena Vüsels |
| 409 | [no name] | Würz | [blank] | [blank] | 12 Apr 1868 | until now ? [<i>ohr ausern Nachereid</i>] |
| 410 | [no name] | Dr. Kettenbeil | [blank] | [blank] | 19 Apr 1868 | <i>ohr Nachereid</i> |
| 411 | Paul | Gustav & Johanna Kutter | Baron [<i>Freiherr</i>] Eduard von der Heydt in Berlin; Mrs. Charlotte Heidelberger in Wiesbaden, represented by H. Eduard & Mrs. Eduard Luckemeyer in New York | 4 Jan 1868 | 9 Apr 1868 | |
| 412 | Johann Eduard | Eddy White & Margar. White | Johann Martin & his wife Rosine Barbara | 29 Jan 1868 | 22 Apr 1868 | |
| 413 | Auguste | Johann & Louise Huber | parents | 3 Aug 1866 | 23 Apr 1868 | |
| 414 | Louise Caroline Laura | Julius & Caroline Credo | Caroline Sichelschmidt; Louise Sophie Marschalldefer & Laura Günther from Mount Vernont Nat. | 29 Nov 1866 | 26 Apr 1868 | |

p. 38

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 415 | Johanna | Eduard & Louise Luckemeyer in New York | Carl Luckemeyer & Mrs. Julie Scherer in Düsseldorf | 13 Dec 1867 | 6 May 1868 | |
| 416 | Bertha | J. Friedr. Wagner & wife Bertha | [?] Conrad Henel & Phil. Distel | 1 Oct 1866 | 7 May 1868 | |
| 417 | Elisabetha | Leopold & Elisabeth Feil | Marie Schäfer & Heinr. Stöhr N. York | 31 Dec 1867 | 10 May 1868 | |
| 418 | Agense | Wilhelm & Wilhelmine Kann | Agnese, wife of Joh. Bühlerheid; Marie Kann in Germany; & Wilhelmine Röhmighier | 16 Feb 1868 | 10 May 1868 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| 419 | Jacob | Johann & Elisab. Traber | Gottlieb Nonnemann & Anna, wife of the same | 14 May 1868 | 31 May 1868 | twins |
| 420 | Gottlieb | the same | the same | 14 May 1868 | 31 May 1868 | twins |
| 421 | Elisabethe | Jacob & Barbara Hemmer | Peter Martin & Elisab., wife of Joh. Erlemeyer | 29 Mar 1868 | 31 May 1868 | |
| 422 | Anna Dorothea | Johann & Anna Götze | Wilhelm Drechsler; Anna Dorothea, wife of Wilh. Hage & Marie Meyer, wife of Gerhard Meyer in Williamsburg | 29 Jan 1868 | 31 May 1868 | |
| 423 | Anna Emma Dorothea | Theodor & Lina Seidel | Dorothea Hartung; Anna, wife of Franz Werner in N. York | 21 Nov 1867 | 31 May 1868 | |
| 424 | Charlotte | Adolph & Julie Zorn | Rosalie Abt, in Ulm; Theodor Zorn | 7 Mar 1868 | 31 May 1868 | |
| 425 | Sophie | Wilhelm & Elisab. Jensen | Catharine, wife of Joh. Mich. Baussfind | 6 May 1854 | 31 May 1868 | |
| 426 | Maria | the same | Marie, wife of Aug. Jensen | 20 Aug 1855 | 31 May 1868 | |
| 427 | Jacobine | the same | Jacobine, wife of Paulus Seufert | 11 Jul 1857 | 31 May 1868 | |
| 428 | Elisabethe | the same | Miss Babette Schlimmbach | 18 Mar 1859 | 31 May 1868 | twins |
| 429 | Wilhelmine | the same | Miss Magdal. Schlimmbach | 18 Mar 1859 | 31 May 1868 | twins |
| 430 | Paulus | the same | Paulus Seufert | 20 Jan 1862 | 31 May 1868 | |
| 431 | August | the same | August Jensen | 12 Apr 1864 | 31 May 1868 | |
| 432 | Johann | the same | Joh. Mich. Bauss | 20 Jul 1867 | 31 May 1868 | |
| 433 | Maria | Carl & Katharina Motschenbacher | Miss Marie Kundel New York Christian Höhn N. York | 13 Dec 1867 | 31 May 1868 | |

p. 39

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 434 | Caroline Louise | Georg & Eva Bechtel | Caroline, wife of Joh. Bechtel & Mrs. Louise Heneberger | 16 May 1868 | 4 Jun 1868 | |
| 435 | August Adolph | Friedr. & Charlotte Ahring | Joh. Adolph Tiet Anna, wife of Joh. Herrer | 31 Oct 1867 | 7 Jun 1868 | |
| 436 | Johann August | August & Wilhelmine Schmidt | Caroline Sietze | 16 Jun 1867 | 14 Jun 1868 | |
| 437 | Friedr. Theodor | Friedr. & Catharina Lind | Friedr. Schuler & wife of Theodor Scherer | 22 Dec 1866 | 28 Jun 1868 | |
| 438 | Heinrich | Gottlob & Maria Aeckerle | Heinr. Schild & wife Anna | 19 Feb 1868 | 4 Jul 1868 | |
| 439 | Marie Margaretha | Gottlob & Thekla Gerhard | " | 15 Apr 1868 | 5 Jul 1868 | |
| 440 | Friedrich Max. | Ferdinand & Gertrude Öhley | Friedr. Platz & Dorothea Hartung | 21 Jun 1868 | 5 Jul 1868 | |
| 441 | Georg Franz | Carl & Helene Schaefer | Georg Meurer | 11 Oct 1855 | 5 Jul 1868 | |
| 442 | Eduard | the same | Eduard Meurer | 9 Apr 1859 | 5 Jul 1868 | |
| 443 | Carl Friedrich | the same | Friedrich Meurer in Spangenberg, Kihessen, & Carl Hartmann in Hanau, Hessen | 22 Nov 1860 | 5 Jul 1868 | |
| 444 | Emil August | the same | Mrs. Emilie Ludovicie, wife of Carl Ludovicie in N. York | 13 Dec 1862 | 5 Jul 1868 | |
| 445 | Alfred Otto Arno | the same | Arno Albrecht in Rula in Sachsen | 1 Mar 1867 | 5 Jul 1868 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|--|
| 446 | Emilie Wilhelmine Helene | Georg & Caroline Wilhelmine Charlotte Meurer | Helene, wife of Carl Schäfer & Emilie, wife of Carl Ludovicie in N. York & deceased mother Wilhelmine Kötter | 3 Jan 1861 | 5 Jul 1868 | |
| 447 | Mathilde Anna Christine | the same | Anna, wife of Wilh. Kötter in N. York, Mrs. Christine Meurer & Mathlde, wife of Eduard Meurer | 12 Sep 1862 | 5 Jul 1868 | |
| 448 | Eduard Franz Christian | the same | Eduard Meurer & Franz Christina Meurer | 17 Mar 1864 | 5 Jul 1868 | |
| 449 | Georg Friedr. Carl | the same | Carl Schäfer, Georg Meurer & Friedrich Meurer | 18 Feb [no year given] | 5 Jul 1868 | |
| 450 | Wilhelm Heinr. Christoph | the same | Wilh. Kötter N.Y. Heinr. Kötter & Christoph Kötter | 3 Dec 1867 | 5 Jul 1868 | |

p. 40

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 451 | Friedrich Wilhelm | Friedrich W. Graef & wife Marie Theresa | Carl Audius; Emma Caroline Audius & Caroline Graef | 7 Mar 1868 | 5 Jul 1868 | |
| 452 | Friedrich | Johann & Barbara Schmidt | Friedrich Heim | 26 Jan 1868 | 12 Jul 1868 | |
| 453 | Louise | Georg & Louise Mertens | Marie, wife of Heinr. Hölzel in N. York | 3 Jun 1867 | 12 Jul 1868 | |
| 454 | Louise | Ferdinand & Bertha Grote | Loiuse Eisert | 15 Mar 1868 | 15 Jul 1868 | |
| 455 | Doris Emilie | Carl Emmanuel & Sara Emma Fischer | Doris, wife of Rudolph Hagedorn & Emilie, wife of Friedr. Käsebier in Wiesbaden | 23 Jan 1868 | 16 Jul 1868 | |
| 456 | Heinrich Carl | the same | Heinrich W. Fischer & father Carl Fischer | 7 May 1866 | 16 Jul 1868 | |
| 457 | Emil Wilhelm | Joh. Christian Friedr. Fellorann & wife Margarethe | Benevent kuttruff & Wilhelmine, wife of Josef Zirn | 2 May 1868 | 17 Jul 1868 | |
| 458 | Alfred Cecil | Franz Joseph & Marie Elise Harbordt | Cecile, wife of Diedrich Bauer | 13 Mar 1868 | 22 Jul 1868 | |
| 459 | Wilhelm | Carl & Marie Christine Stirner | married couple [<i>eheleute</i>] Johann & Jacobine Keppler; Caroline & Louise Kettner | 25 Jan 1868 | 25 Jul 1868 | |
| 460 | Wilhelmine | Gustav & Rosine Mürdel | Wilhelmine Breymeier; Fritz Behringer & Caroline Riel | 14 Jun 1868 | 28 Jul 1868 | |
| 461 | Caroline | Heinrich & Rosine Zschirmer | Marie, wife of Anton Neuert | 1 Jul 1868 | 1 Aug 1868 | |
| 462 | Johann | Johann & Louise Gröhling | [blank] | 28 Jul 1867 | 5 Aug 1868 | |
| 463 | Johann Carl | Gerhard & Helene Burgschlingmann | married couple: Johann & Johanne Herms | 30 Oct 1869 | 9 Aug 1868 | |
| 464 | Marie Magdalene | Jacob Friedr. & Katharine Kettner | Marie Angelica Zirner & Lorenze Kettner | 25 Jul 1868 | 16 Aug 1868 | |
| 465 | Sophie | Friedr. & Christine Degen | Marie, wife of Anton Neuert, & Miss Louise Weber | 27 Mar 1867 | 17 Aug 1868 | |
| 466 | Caroline | the same | Mrs. Marie Mindemann & Mrs. Caroline Marschall | 16 May 1865 | 17 Aug 1868 | |
| 467 | Friederike Catharine | Heinrich & Christine Koecher | Catharine, wife of Adam Brein & Friderike, wife of Georg Köcher | | | |

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 468 | Julius Friedrich Franz | Julius & Therese Jäger | Friedr. Jaeger in Altona & Franz Jaeger in the same place [<i>daselbst</i>] | 6 Jul 1868 | 6 Sep 1868 | |
| 469 | Johann Heinrich | Ludwig & Anna Elisabeth Schreier | Johann Heinrich Amrhein | 13 Sep 1867 | 7 Sep 1868 | |
| 470 | Christine | Peter & Marie Zülich | Christine, wife of Phil. Schnabel; Marie, wife of Anton Neuert, & Catharine, wife of Johann Bott | 10 Jun 1868 | 13 Sep 1868 | |
| 471 | Eva Evaline | Louis & Florentine Wolf | [blank] | 10 Apr 1868 | 1 Oct 1868 | |
| 472 | Johann Carl Jacob | Jacob & Margar. Gunseth | Carl Sebert & Johanne Catharine, wife of Joseph Welter | 13 Jun 1868 | 4 Oct 1868 | |
| 473 | Charles | Carl & Martha Goepp | Joshua Coupland in Philadelphia; Max Goepp in N. York & Babette Göhling | 5 Sep 1868 | 22 Oct 1868 | |
| 474 | Friedrich | Peter & Katharine Spindler | Margar. Berg, wife of Gg. Berg & Friedr. Bauerin N. York | 20 Aug 1868 | 29 Oct 1868 | |
| 474 | [blank] | Johann & Louise Gröhling | [blank] | [blank] | 6 Nov 1868 | |
| 475 | Louis Christian | Christina & Caroline Glaser | Louis Glaser & Mrs. Josephine Engstler | 26 Mar 1867 | 8 Nov 1868 | |
| 476 | Pauline Bertha Franzisca | Joseph Franz Johannes Wienhold & wife Friederike Johanne Aug. Adelheid Wienhold | Mrs. Pauline Barmeister of Münster, Westphalen & Mrs. Elisabeth Wienhold of Münster | 8 Sep 1854 | 11 Nov 1868 | |
| 477 | Bertha Friederike Josephine | the same | the forementioned | 17 Dec 1857 | 11 Nov 1868 | |
| 478 | Clara Louise Auguste | the same | Miss Pauline Wilh. Auguste Barmeister & Ludw. Gustav Hoppenstedt | 7 May 1868 | 11 Nov 1868 | |
| 479 | Henriette | Martin & Adele Bardelli | Ezechiel & his wife Auguste Taberini | 26 Mar 1866 | 11 Nov 1868 | |
| 480 | Ludwig Heinrich | Ludwig & Johanne Friederike Schulz | Heinr. Wickert & Karoline, wife of Conrad Kasper | 17 Mar 1868 | 15 Nov 1868 | |
| 481 | Mina | Johann & Agnese Bühler | Wilhelm & Wilhelmine Kann | 8 Oct 1868 | 22 Nov 1868 | |
| 481 | Anna Dorothea | Ernst & Louise Blackert | Miss Anna Brinkama in Segebak, Germany & Miss Dorothea Müller in Werledhaussen, Germany, represented by Caesar & wife Louise Koch | 7 May 1868 | 26 Nov 1868 | |

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 483 | Josephine Hulda | Paul Wm. & Johanna M. Caesar | Joseph Hacher in Bremen & Mrs. Hulda Grossmann | 21 Jul 1868 | 29 Nov 1868 | |
| 484 | Louise Caroline Marie | Carl & Anna Margar. Ackert | the parents | 17 Dec 1866 | 6 Dec 1868 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| 485 | Richard Wilhelm | Richard Heinr. & Wilhelmine Wölfe | Louise, wife of Joh. Schaefer & Wilh. Sichelschmidt | 19 Aug 1868 | 6 Dec 1868 | |
| 486 | Elisab. Caroline | Xaver & Anna Marie Andress | Elisab., wife of Joh. Gg. Reuss & Carl Reuss | 25 Jul 1868 | 13 Dec 1868 | |
| 487 | Marie Christine | Johann & Dorothea Pfurr | Marie, wife of Phil. Kreis | 23 Jun 1868 | 20 Dec 1868 | |
| 488 | Johann Georg | Friedrich & Catharina Funk | Joh. Gg. Krohr & his wife Rosalie | 14 Feb 1868 | 25 Dec 1868 | |
| 489 | Anna Carolina | Heinr. Wilhelm & Anna B. H. Hagedorn | Mrs. Christine Caroline Korde in Brooklyn, represented by Mrs. Wilhelm. Schroeder | 29 Jan 1868 | 25 Dec 1868 | |
| 490 | Emma Marie Louise | Eduard & Johanne Winters | Ludw. Schraeder & Miss Marie Schröder | 21 Oct 1868 | 25 Dec 1868 | |
| 491 | Friedr. Ferdinand | Hermann Alexander & Agnes Elise Schottky | Richard Hönecke & Dorothea, wife of Joh. Fr. Wagner | 11 May 1868 | 26 Dec 1868 | |
| 492 | Pauline Agnes | the same | Theodor Seidel & wife Lina | 15 Feb 1867 | 26 Dec 1868 | |
| 493 | Justus Friedr. Hugo | Otto & Bertha Lindemann | Andreas Braeuchle; Hermann Lindemann in Cologne & Mrs. Alwine Kelting in Hamburg | 1 Nov 1868 | 27 Dec 1868 | |
| 494 | Marie Margaretha | Peter Nicolaus & Feremine Lange | Marcella Spruck & Margar. Spruck in Mackenzell, Kurhassen | 8 Dec 1868 | 27 Dec 1868 | twins |
| 495 | Elisabethe | the same | Elisab. Gröhling & Auguste, wife of Johann Spruck here. | 8 Dec 1868 | 27 Dec 1868 | twins |
| 496 | Emma Amalie | Joseph & Emile Rübsam | Amalie Rimmelt, in Hudson City | 16 Jul 1864 | 31 Dec 1868 | |
| 497 | Johann Wilhelm | Heinrich & Susanne Wangenstein | Johann Wolf & Wilh. Wangenstein | 12 Sep 1868 | 3 Jan 1869 | |

p. 43

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 498 | Louise | Heinr. Englebert & Auguste Mallet | Louise Mallet in Bremen | 5 Sep 1868 | 8 Jan 1869 | |
| 499 | Carl Gustav | Carl Hermann & Jenny Mathilde Garbe | Mrs. Emilie Wieler; Miss Amelie Herfeld; Gustav Wieler, [?] from Hamburg, represented by Charlotte Garbe; Jenny Mathilde Garbe & Carl Hermann Garbe | 27 Dec 1867 | 10 Jan 1869 | |
| 500 | Albert Augustus | Francis & Auguste Wigand | the parents | 18 Oct 1868 | 17 Jan 1869 | |
| 501 | Carl Balthasar | Friedr. Balthasar & Louise Bardes | Georg Mertens & Georg Beinert | 1 Nov 1866 | 19 Jan 1869 | |
| 502 | Hermann Andreas | Carl F. L. & Helene E. Meissner | Hermann C. E. Niemeyer in Brooklyn & Andreas Wohlrabe in Gelnhausen, Germany | 16 Aug 1868 | 24 Jan 1869 | |
| 503 | Emilie Marguerite Grieda | Hermann C. E. & Henriette Dorothea. Elisabeth. Niemeyer | Emilie Louise Niemeyer in Hamburg; Dorothea Elisabeth. Margarete Eder in Hamburg & Joh. Fred. Edu. Polycarpas Meissner here. | 24 Sep 1868 | 24 Jan 1869 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 504 | Gustav Eduard | Gustav & Alwine Meissner | Eduard Niemeyer in Hamburg & Miss. Helene Ottilie Meissner here | 14 Nov 1868 | 24 Jan 1869 | |
| 505 | Jacob | Jacob & Catharine Weck | parents | 9 Feb 1861 | 28 Jan 1869 | |
| 506 | Marie Elisabeth Louise | Wilh. & Louise Thiede | Louis Conrad; Heinr. Hoffert & Mrs. Louise Elisabeth Wendland | [blank] | 31 Jan 1869 | |
| 507 | Mathilde Henriette | Adolph & Elise Schulz | Miss Margarethe Matilde & Joh. Heinr. Koch in New York | 12 Oct 1868 | 31 Jan 1869 | |
| 508 | Emma Friederike | Carl & Catharine Mörlins | Emma Wolf, represented by Freiderike Würch in New York | 28 Apr 1867 | 7 Feb 1869 | |
| 509 | Georg Wilhelm | Georg & Sarah Stake | Wilhelm Rühl in N. York | 10 Jan 1869 | 14 Feb 1869 | |
| 510 | Emma Sarah | Wilh. & Emilie Stake | Mrs. Sara Stake | 15 Oct 1867 | 14 Feb 1869 | |

p. 44

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 511 | Friedrich | Jacob & Magdalene Peter | F. Rothhaus Mich. Krauss in N. York | 12 May 1857 | 17 Feb 1869 | |
| 512 | Henriette | Philipp & Elisabeth Bruchhaeuser | Henriette Schlamm, represented by Margar. Schlamm | 14 Oct 1868 | 28 Feb 1869 | |
| 513 | Louise Catharine | Paul & Therese Hefti | Johann Herms & Mrs. Louise Brandamour | 23 Feb 1868 | 28 Feb 1869 | |
| 514 | Christine Lisette | Franz & Elisabeth Diefenbacher | Jacob Enz in N. York, his wife Christine, & Jac. Christoph Schaufelberger | 6 Jan 1869 | 7 Mar 1869 | |
| 515 | Marie Elisabethe | Nicolaus & Anna Bodendörfer | Marie Elisabeth wife of Rudolph Schäfer | 29 Dec 1866 | 14 Mar 1869 | |
| 516 | Caroline Johanne | Johann Diedrich & Helene Matthaues | Johann Vogt & his wife Caroline Vogt | 6 Feb 1869 | 14 Mar 1869 | |
| 517 | Lisette | Jacob & Catharine Fix | Jacob & Elisabeth Höfele | 14 Sep 1855 | 21 Mar 1869 | |
| 518 | Otto Carl | Andreas & Louise Riegler | Magnus Gölze & Carl Mantel | 20 Aug 1868 | 21 Mar 1869 | |
| 519 | Conrad Adolph | Conrad & Friederike Heim | Conrad Adolph Zuck & wife; Ferdinand Bole & wife Marie in Jersey City | 26 Nov 1868 | 22 Mar 1869 | |
| 520 | Elisabethe | Johann & Louise Schweikert | Leonh. Landes & his wife Elisabeth in Hoboken; Valentin Sonntag; Heinr. Knierim & Joh. Conrad Schweikert in New York | 26 Nov 1868 | 28 Mar 1869 | |
| 521 | Joh. Gg. Wilhelm | Leonhard & Elisabeth Landes | Johann & Conrad Schweikert | 26 Aug 1852 | 28 Mar 1869 | |
| 522 | Heinrich Washinton | Gerhard Friedrich & Joseph Mathilde Meirose | Heinr. Prull & his wife Sophie | 22 Feb 1869 | 4 Apr 1869 | |
| 523 | Philippine | Franz & Katharine Schindler | Philippine wife of Bernhard Schworm | 27 Feb 1869 | 7 Apr 1869 | |
| 524 | Georg Wilhelm Carl Gustav | Joseph & Katharine Welter | Wilh. Carl Reuss & Miss Elisabeth Bock | 28 Feb 1869 | 25 Apr 1869 | |
| 525 | Joh. Wilhelm | Johann Wendelin & Elisabeth Warth | Friedr. & wife Kathar. Blatt in N. York | 28 Jun 1861 | 16 May 1869 | |
| 526 | Anna | the same | Christian & wife Anna Zeberlein in N. York | 21 Oct 1863 | 16 May 1869 | |

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 527 | Louise | the forementioned | Johann Jacob & wife Kathar. Michel in N. York | 11 Sep 1865 | 16 May 1869 | |
| 528 | Peter Georg | the same | Peter & wife Josephine Schopp here | 15 Dec 1867 | 16 May 1869 | |
| 529 | Hermine Antonie | Carl & Marie Fäder | Hermann Wermuth & Miss Antonie Jung | 26 Dec 1868 | 16 May 1869 | |
| 530 | Heinrich | Johann & Ottilie Gotthardt | Johann & wife Barbara Schultes | 13 Nov 1868 | 16 May 1869 | |
| 531 | Heinrich | Heinrich & Bertha Holder | Heinr. Münchhausen in N. York & Ludwig Rink here | 13 Jun 1868 | 16 May 1869 | |
| 532 | Heinrich Adam | Jacob & Christiane Rupp | Adam Kemether & Mich. Thorwarth | 1 Sep 1868 | 17 May 1869 | |
| 533 | Christine Rosine | Martin & Rosine Steb | Marie, wife of Georg Sticker & Andreas Hanitsch in New York | 16 Aug 1868 | 17 May 1869 | |
| 534 | Elisabeth Rosine | Andreas & Elise Hanitsch | Martin & wife Rosine Steb | 26 Oct 1866 | 17 May 1869 | |
| 535 | Heinrich | Johannes & Jacobine Keppler | Severin Hipp & his wife Barbara; Alois Hipp & Christina Erlemeyer | 16 Dec 1868 | 18 May 1869 | |
| 536 | Clara Louise | Georg C. & Elisabeth. Batz | Louise, wife of einr. Siegel in Westchester Co. & Georg Antony & Mrs. Marie in Jersey City | 6 Dec 1868 | 23 May 1869 | |
| 537 | Lorine Elisabethe | Wilh. Heinrich & Henriette Piro | Nicolaus Piro & his wife Lorine Mathilde | 14 Apr 1869 | 23 May 1869 | |
| 538 | [blank] | Siebenhaar | [blank] | [blank] | [blank] | [blank] |

Marginal note: Numbers 538 to 542 are missing; the notes [?] [?]

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 542 | Johann Jacob | Johann & Marie Müller | Johann Jacob Seibold & his wife Anna Barb. from N. York | 14 Mar 1869 | 30 May 1869 | |
| 543 | Ann Magdalena | Johann Jacob & Anna Barb. Siebold | Anna Magdalena, wife of Carl Priester here, named for their daughter Anna Magdalena | 15 Jan 1869 | 30 May 1869 | |
| 544 | Franz Heinrich Jacob | Friedrich & Adelheid Lembke | Jacob Christoph Sander & his wife Sophie | 23 Oct 1868 | 30 May 1869 | twins |
| 545 | Martha Sophie Helene | the same | Heinrich Gundacker & wife Katharine & in place of Helene Meissner her mother Bertha, wife of Friedr. Meissner | 23 Oct 1868 | 30 May 1869 | twins |
| 546 | Ernst Paul Heinr. Friedrich | Johann Georg & Dorothea Barb. Kiesel | Friedr. Stockert & Lina, wife of Theodor Seidel here | 8 Jan 1869 | 30 May 1869 | |
| 547 | Katharina | Aug. & Cath. Koger | Anton & Marie Neuert | 11 Apr 1869 | 6 Jun 1869 | |
| 548 | Dorothea | Heinr. & Juliane Knierim | Dorothea Hartung & Wilh. Hirtz here | 14 May 1869 | 13 Jun 1869 | |
| 549 | Johann | Wilh. & Wilhelmine Kann | Joh. Bühler & Louis Wolf here | 4 Mar 1869 | 13 Jun 1869 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 550 | Ida | Benedict & Nothburger Müller | the parents | 17 May 1868 | 16 Jun 1869 | |
| 551 | Georg | Freidr. & Gertrude Schmidt | Georg Daube here | 25 May 1869 | 20 Jun 1869 | |
| 552 | Marie Louise Margarethe | Johann & Therese Wilkens | M.A. Muller & his wife Louise Cath. Marg. Nebelung here | 8 Apr 1869 | 24 Jun 1869 | |
| 553 | Jacob Hermann | Peter & Christiane Benz | Jacob Rabel & Marie, wife of Joh. Steudle in N. York | 1 May 1869 | 4 Jul 1869 | |
| 554 | Georg | Leonhard & Elisabeth Bay | Georg Dinkler in New York | 14 Mar 1868 | 12 Jul 1869 | |
| 555 | Johann | Silver & Elisabeth. Dehm | Peter Steinmeyer; named for his son [<i>Namens seines Sohnes</i>] Johann Steinmeyer | 2 Dec 1867 | 12 Jul 1869 | |

p. 47

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 556 | Auguste Ferdinandine | Louis & Caroline Siebrecht | Joh. Aug. Feld & Ferdinand Beck | 15 Jan 1869 | 18 July 1869 | |
| 557 | Johann | Carl & Marie Kienle | Lorenz Fuhrman & Fransisca Fuhrmann in N. York | 11 May 1869 | 19 Jul 1869 | |
| 558 | Caroline Sabine | Jul. Ludw. Andreas & Sabine Otto | Carl & Caroline Lebherr here | 3 Nov 1868 | 19 Jul 1869 | |
| 559 | Carl | Johann & Louise Huber | parents | 5 Jan 1869 | 23 Jul 1869 | |
| 560 | Laura Elisabeth. Theodore | Johannes & Jane Gray Roth | Miss. Theodora Roth & Mrs. Elisabeth Bean in England | 16 Apr 1869 | 24 Jul 1869 | |
| 561 | Anna | Jacob & Katharine Scheuermann | Johann Weber & his wife Anna | 22 Dec 1868 | 8 Aug 1869 | |
| 562 | Mathilde Louise | Carl H. & Dorothea Siemann | Joh. Gg. König in Brooklyn; Friedr. W. Siemann & Margar. Sophie Mathilde, wiff of Joh. Burmeister here | 21 May 1869 | 8 Aug 1869 | |
| 563 | Meta Elina Katharina | Diedrich & Lena Martens | Claus Martens & Cathar. Marie Siemann here | 17 Mar 1869 | 8 Aug 1869 | |
| 564 | Eleonore Sophie | Heinrich & Anna Carmohn | Miss Eleon. Carmohn & Sophie, wife of Heinr. Liebe here | 26 May 1869 | 15 Aug 1869 | |
| 565 | Sophie | Heinrich & Sophie Stegmann | Anna, wife of Wilh. Flerlage & Carl Hintz | 4 Dec 1868 | 15 Aug 1869 | |
| 566 | Johanna | Joh. Carl Friedr. & Wilhelmine Beier | Mrs. Rosine Schneider; Bernhard Duitsmann & Carl Hagen | 23 Feb 1869 | 15 Aug 1869 | |
| 567 | Adam | Adam & Christine Bornheimer | Joh. Phil. Buss & his wife Marie of Elizabeth City | 4 Aug 1869 | 30 Aug 1869 | |
| 568 | Hermann Mathias Johann Louis | Hermann & Doris Wunder | Louis Wunder & Matthias Ohlmeyer in N. York | 14 Jul 1869 | 5 Sep 1869 | |
| 569 | Heinr. Friedrich | Friedr. & Caroline Voss | Bernh. Schaefer here & Heinr. Strophagel in Germany | 25 Jul 1869 | 12 Sep 1869 | |
| 570 | Louis Theodor | August & Margar. Sorge | Louis Sorge & Dorothea Hardung | 30 Jul 1869 | 12 Sep 1869 | |
| 571 | Anna Maria | Gg. Louis & Catharine Hesse | Anna Marie, wife of Friedr. Michel & Adam Gg. Vossgraff in Brooklyn | 29 Oct 1868 | 10 Oct 1869 | |

1869

p. 48
I.N.D. [In Nomine Dei]

Robert Karl Beer

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Christina | Karl and Caecilia Beinert | Georg and Christina Nickel | 21 Sep 1866 | 17 Oct 1869 | |
| 2 | Emma Magdalena | the same | Magdalena Diehl and Jacob Friedr. Kuhn | 15 Jan 1869 | 17 Oct 1869 | |
| 3 | Hilka Dorothea | John Johnson and Adelheid, born Eggers | Heinrich Hennecke and Mrs. Margrethe Kessler | 14 Aug 1869 | 31 Oct 1869 | |
| 4 | Anna | Hermann Hafferkamp & Dorothea, born Eggers | Johann Johnson and Anna Goetz | 9 Apr 1869 | 31 Oct 1869 | |
| 5 | Georg | Franz Bühler and Friderike, born Hambrecht | Georg Hanbrecht and Anna Bender | 6 Dec 1868 | 7 Nov 1869 | |
| 6 | Heinrich | Gottlieb Komer and Magdalena, born Blass | Heinrich Gundacker and Barbara Sohn | 14 Sep 1869 | 7 Nov 1869 | |
| 7 | Christine Philippine ‡ on 28 Aug 1870 | Johann Weick and Dorothea, born Dittus | August Sturm and Mrs. Schnabel | 25 Oct 1869 | 7 Nov 1869 | |
| 8 | Louise Barbara | Jacob Wininger and Christine, born Matthaeus | Louise Matthaeus, widow of Wilh. Burkhart Matthaeus | 13 oct 1869 | 28 Nov 1869 | |
| 9 | Ernst ‡ 20 Dec 1869 | Hermann Hassel & Amalie, born Uhrbrock | Mrs. Philippine Uhrbrock, widow, grandmother of the baptized | 29 Jan 1869 | 7 Dec 1869 | Note: ‡ 20 Dec 1869 |
| 10 | Jacob Ludwig | Jacob Ludwig Wolff and Christine, born Arnold | Jacob Friedrich Grub and Karl Ludwig Wolff | 29 Oct 1866 | 12 Dec 1869 | |
| 11 | August | August Schütz and Louise, born Kettner | Karoline Kettner and Matthias Hermann | 24 Jul 1869 | 12 Dec 1869 | |
| 12 | Lida | Bernhard Duitsmann & Antge, born Saarlof | Joh. Beier, Friedr. Clasen & his wife Cathrine | | | |
| 13 | Ludwig Georg | Dietrich Geils and Sophia, born Schröder | Ludwig Schröder and Marie Schröder | 8 Jul 1869 | 25 Dec 1869 | |

1869 & 1870

p. 49

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 14 | Emilie Louise | Herny E. Armus & Jennie, born Wever | Byron H. L. Wever and Mrs. Emilie Wever from Brooklyn | 14 Dec 1869 | 25 Dec 1869 | |
| 15 | Jennie Marie Anna | “ | “ | 3 April 1868 | 25 Dec 1869 | |
| 16 | Emma Minna | Jacob Weber & Salome, born Sturm | Miss Minna Jord, & Mr. John Weber | 24 Aug 1869 | 26 Dec 1869 | |
| 17 | Adelheid | Danile Mahnken & Marie, born Ellmann | Mrs. Adelheid Marks and Mrs. Margrethe Lenz | 6 Mar 1869 | 26 Dec 1869 | |
| 18 | Margrethe | “ | “ | 3 Sep 1867 | 26 Dec 1869 | |
| 19 | Louise Lisette | Karl Büschen and Karoline, born Hener | Louis Hochstein and Lisette Toppf | 19 Apr 1869 | 2 Jan 1870 | |
| 20 | Wilhelm Moritz | Theodor Seidel and Lina, born Keil | the parents of the baptized & Mrs. Neuertz | 28 Nov 1869 | 4 Jan 1870 | ? [Nochtaufe] |
| 21 | Heinrich ‡ on 13 Jan 1870 | Heinrich Kuhn and Julie, born Schmidt | Friedrich Schöntube and the mother of the baptized | 19 Nov 1869 | 6 Jan 1870 | ? [Nochtaufe] ‡ 13 Jan 1870 |

| | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 22 | William | Henry Bjorcklund & Emilie, born Andersen | Ludwig Jensen and his wife Antoinette | 21 Dec 1869 | 9 Jan 1870 | |
| 23 | Marie Caroline Elisabeth | Wilh. Hipp and Marg., born Wetzler | Mrs. Marie Hesse & Caroline Hesse | 18 Nov 1869 | 18 Jan 1870 | |
| 24 | Emma Auguste | Karl Ockert and Anna, born Pupke | sponsors were the parents of the baptized | 30 Jan 1869 | 30 Jan 1870 | |
| 25 | Karl | Louis Fritze and Marie, born Schäffer | Mr. & Mrs. Carl Geisenhöfer | 30 Mar 1869 | 6 Feb 1870 | |
| 26 | Auguste Andreas | John Adolph Tiede & Albertine, born Gandel | Auguste Sorgest & Anna Sorgest | 18 Dec 1869 | 20 Feb 1870 | |

p. 50

Baptisms 1870

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 27 | Ernst Ludwig | Wilhelm Hartung and Elisabeth, born Brinkmann | Louis Wohler, and the parents of the baptized | 13 Jan 1870 | 27 Feb 1870 | |
| 28 | Emile Pauline | Johann Michael Bauss & Catharine, born Werner | Ludwig Wietkewiez, Chas. Orlk Butz, Emilie Butz, Pauline Lange | 16 Feb 1870 | 13 Mar 1870 | |
| 29 | Louise | Friedrich Aring and Charlotte, born Hetzel | Heinr. Johann Schweikert and his wife Louise | 13 Jan 1870 | 20 Mar 1870 | |
| 30 | Hermine Auguste Emilie Marie | Conrad Heim and Freiderike, born Weber | Hermann Stezing & wife Emilie John Spruck & wife Auguste | 2 Feb 1870 | 24 Mar 1870 | |
| 31 | Carl Friedrich | August Horrmann and Pauline, born Bentter | Carl Reinhard Werner from New York | 3 Nov 1866 | 1 Apr 1870 | |
| 32 | Margrethe Wilhelmine Clotilde | the same | Wilhelmine Clotilde Horrmann and Margrethe Werner | 21 Mar 1869 | 1 Apr 1870 | |
| 33 | Julius Emil Johann | Friedrich Schöntube & Jacobine, born Wulle | Julie Henriette Monika, Annette Emilie Hemple, Joh. Adam Merzlen | 12 Feb 1870 | 3 Apr 1870 | |
| 34 | Karl | Adam Kemether and Margrethe, born Zilkens | Philipp Hoek and his wife Marie | 28 Nov 1869 | 10 Apr 1870 | |
| 35 | Otto | Martin Steeb & Rosine, born Gelbart | Martin Williams and Elisabeth Hartmann | 4 Mar 1870 | 17 Apr 1870 | |
| 36 | Friedrich | Jacob Gunseth & Margrethe, born Schneider | Friedrich Wünsch and Caroline Strintz | 5 Feb 1870 | 17 Apr 1870 | ⚭ on 14 Jul 1870 |
| 37 | Marie | Johann Bühler and Agnese, born Walter | Mrs. Minna Kahn & the parents of the baptized | 8 Jan 1870 | 17 Apr 1870 | |
| 38 | Johanne Mathilde | Friedrich Wilhelm Graef and Therese, born Kludius | Mrs. Mathilde Schmidt and Mrs. Johanne Cludius | 22 Mar 1870 | 17 Apr 1870 | |
| 39 | Christine | Louis Cramer & Dorothea born Luthin | Christine Funk & Auguste Luthin | 17 Jan 1866 | 17 Apr 1870 | |

p. 51

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 40 | Hermann | Louis Cramer and Dorothea born Lutkin | Christine Tuck and August Luthia | 5 Jan 1870 | 17 Apr 1870 | brother of the previous |
| 41 | Friedrich | Friedr. Bischoff and Susanna born Ley | Heinrich Ley and Philipp Kreis | 23 Oct 1868 | 17 Apr 1870 | parents from Newark, NJ brothers [<i>Geschwister</i>] |

| | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| 42 | Johannes Philipp | the same | the same | 29 Mar 1870 | 17 Apr 1870 | brothers [<i>Geschwister</i>] |
| 43 | Rosa Henriette | Joh. Heinr. Wilhelm Wolff and Christine Gramkow | Rosa Kurzius and Henriette Enger | 16 Mar 1870 | 17 Apr 1870 | |
| 44 | Johanna Meta | Paul Wm. Caesar and Johanne M., born Heinicken | Mrs. Johanne Traub, Meta Regeler and Mrs. Ellie Vanderbilt | 1 Feb 1870 | 18 Apr 1870 | |
| 45 | Lizzie Louise | Andreas Riegler and Louise, born Fix | Ludwig Heinemann and Lizzie Fix | 3 Oct 1869 | 24 Apr 1870 | |
| 46 | Hermann Heinrich | John Nicolaus Schroeder and Anna Marg., born Prehn | the parents of the baptized | 21 Jan 1870 | 30 Apr 1870 | private baptism [<i>nohtaufe</i>] |
| 47 | Johannes | Georg Enderes and Catharine, born Rufing | John Hendlein and wife | 26 Oct 1869 | 1 May 1870 | parents are Catholic |
| 48 | Emma | Cornelius J. Voss and Charlotte, born Spindler | Emilie Voss and Georg Spindler | 29 Sep 1869 | 8 May 1870 | |
| 49 | Emil Carl | Carl Buschor and Emilie, born Hoyer | Emil Rürger and Charles Hoyer | 24 May 1864 | 8 May 1870 | |
| 50 | Pauline Otilie Emilie | Wilhelm Rueger and Pauline, born Hoyer | Otto Koch and Emilie Guntz | 27 Apr 1866 | 8 May 1870 | |
| 51 | Philipp Jacob | Philipp Detscheid and Philippine, born Rumetsek | Cathrine Dubos and the mother of the baptized | 9 Jul 1868 | 12 May 1870 | brother and |
| 52 | Cathrine | the same | the same | 26 Mar 1870 | 12 May 1870 | sister |

p. 52

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 53 | Heinrich | Heinrich Miller and Pauline, born Meier | Heinrich Pflanz and his wife Henriette | 27 Mar 1870 | 19 May 1870 | |
| 54 | Elisabeth Hedwig | Adolf Schwendler & Anna, born Schollmeyer | Friedrich Schwendler and Hedwig Schwendler | 22 Feb 1870 | 22 May 1870 | |
| 55 | Friedrich Konrad | Christian Henel and Mathilde, born Weick | Friedrich Henel and Friedrike Henel | 23 Aug 1869 | 22 May 1870 | |
| 56 | Hermine | Johannes Baier and Wilhelmine, born Hagen | Hermann Otto and Carl Hagen | 13 Apr 1870 | 29 May 1870 | |
| 57 | Heinrich | Peter Zülch and Marie, born Ellenberger | Heinrich Zschirner and Severinus Hipp | 6 Feb 1870 | 29 May 1870 | |
| 58 | Johannes | Johannes Schäfer and Louise, born Feggert | Anton Noll and Johannes Schaum | 24 Jun 1869 | 5 Jun 1870 | |
| 59 | Julius Peter Karl | Gottlob Baumann and Therese, born Seiffert | Julius Kammer Peter Schmidt, Karl Sorge, Caroline Fitzing [?] | 13 Apr 1870 | 5 Jun 1870 | |
| 60 | Maria Barbara | Heinrich Griebel and Barbara, born Schwegler | Maria Senft and Christian Schwegler | 15 Dec 1868 | 5 Jun 1870 | |
| 61 | Maria Emma | Johannes Gutze and Anna, born Eggers | Maria Meier, Cathrine Gutze and Anna Johnson | 4 Mar 1870 | 5 Jun 1870 | |
| 62 | Bernhardine Emma | Heinrich Brinkmann & Christine, born Mehlhorn | Mrs. Bernhardine Degen | 23 Mar 1870 | 9 Jun 1870 | |
| 63 | Philipp | David Kaiser and Elise, born Adler | Philipp Schnabel | 4 Sep 1869 | 19 Jun 1870 | parents from New York |
| 64 | Elisabeth Mathilde Johanna | Gustav Heinrich Gossler and Emilie Mathilde, born Durrieu | Heinr. Peter Emil Gossler & Mrs. Sophia Durrieu in Hamburg, Edwin Anesinck | 24 May 1870 | 26 Jun 1870 | |
| 65 | Eduard Carl | Eduard Meurer & Mathilde, born Hartmann | Carl Hartmann | 10 Jan 1870 | 26 Jun 1870 | |

p. 53

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 66 | Christiane Johanne | Gottlieb Nonnemann & Christiane, born Wand | Christiane Kissel, Johanne Widmeyer & Wilhelm Nonnemann | 2 Jun 1870 | 3 Jul 1870 | |
| 67 | Carl Wilhelm | Jacob Frettert and Marie, born Stehr | Carl Keutgen and Wilhelm Hartung | 20 May 1870 | 10 Jul 1870 | |
| 68 | Amalie | Carl Friedrich Tiemann & Elise, born Uhrbrock | Amalie Hassel and Philippine Uhrbrock | 4 Feb 1870 | 10 Jul 1870 | |
| 69 | Anna Sophie | Bernhard Schnurr and Cathrine, born Geber | Joseph Geber and Marie Hodooff | 18 Jun 1869 | 10 Jul 1870 | |
| 70 | Arthur Eduard | James Brown and Bertha, born Schulz | Friedrich Schulz and his wife Wilhelmine | 26 Jan 1870 | 10 Jul 1870 | |
| 71 | Friedrich Karl | Friedrich Luft and Elisabeth, born Schulz | Mrs. Wilhelmine Schulz and Mrs. Bertha Brown | 21 Apr 1870 | 16 Jul 1870 | private baptism twins |
| 72 | Wilhelmine Bertha | the same | the same | 21 Apr 1870 | <i>eodem</i> | twins ‡ <i>eodem</i> /the baptism |
| 73 | Anna Maria | Friedr. Balthasar Bardes and Louise, born Moerlens | Heinrich Bardes and his wife Anna Maria | 10 Apr 1870 | 17 Jul 1870 | |
| 74 | Bertha Maria | Wilhelm Hesse and Maria, born Gieseler | Bertha Burkhardt Maria Cunz | 10 May 1870 | 19 Jul 1870 | private baptism |
| 75 | Heinrich | Johannes Wolf and Philippine, born Schneider | Heinrich Wallenstein and Susanna Wallenstein | 22 Jan 1870 | 24 Jul 1870 | |
| 76 | Maria | Silvester Dehm and Elisabeth, born Goekel | Mrs. Maria Stahele and the parents of the baptized | 9 May 1870 | 24 Jul 1870 | private baptism parents Catholic |
| 77 | George William | George Batz and Elisabeth, born Knodel | George Millick and his wife Cathrine | 6 May 1870 | 27 Jul 1870 | |
| 78 | Karl Friedrich Olaf | Charles Frederik Dahl and Anna, born Martin | Mr. Ferdinand Lasker of Stapleton | 26 Mar 1870 | 30 Jul 1870 | private baptism |

p. 54

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 79 | George Thomas | Chas. Frederick Dahl and Anna, born Marin | Mr. Ferdinand Lasker of Stapleton | 26 Mar 1870 | 3 Jul 1870 | private baptism |
| 80 | Beno Heinrich | Theodor Bootsmann and Wilhelmine, born Schuster | Mr. Heinr. Koreis and his wife Louise | 2 Jan 1870 | 31 Jul 1870 | |
| 81 | Friedrich Karl | Friedrich Hauss and Charlotte, born Trendel | the parents of the baptized | 18 May 1870 | 3 Aug 1870 | private baptism |
| 82 | Marie Amalie Christine | Philipp Rausch and Louise, born Glöckner | Mrs. Marie Slebenz and Christina Heinlein | 29 Nov 1869 | 19 Aug 1870 | |
| 83 | Philipp Adolf | Karl Ernst Haase and Marie, born Kaas | Philipp Derheimer, represented by Adolph Zorn | 12 Jun 1870 | 21 Aug 1870 | |
| 84 | Peter | Peter Schopp and Josephine, born Birkle | Mr. Peter Warth and his wife Louise | 22 Aug 1869 | 22 Aug 1870 | |
| 85 | Amalie Louise | Heinrich Potthoff and Marie, born Meichel | Louise Meichel | 15 Jan 1869 | 28 Aug 1870 | |
| 86 | George | George Alter and Cathrine, born Lauterbach | the parents of the baptized | 19 Oct 1866 | <i>eodem</i> | siblings |
| 87 | Wilhelmine | the same | Wilhelmine Meichel | 19 May 1868 | “ | siblings |
| 88 | Carl | the same | Carl Lederle | 7 Mar 1870 | “ | siblings |
| 89 | Rudolf | Rudolf Aschermann and Cathrine, born Kollé | Rudolf Fritz | 6 Jun 1864 | <i>eodem</i> | siblings |
| 90 | Marie | the same | Marie Becker | 6 Aug 1867 | “ | siblings |
| 91 | Cathrine | the same | Cathrine Korzinger | 9 Aug 1869 | “ | siblings |

p. 55

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 92 | Johann Heinrich | Heinrich Riechel and Ellen Marah | the mother of the baptized | 13 Feb 1866 | 28 Aug 1870 | siblings |
| 93 | Jacob | the same | “ | 16 Mar 1867 | <i>eodem</i> | siblings |
| 94 | Ellen | the same | “ | 4 Nov 1868 | <i>eodem</i> | siblings |
| 95 | Joseph | Franz Schindler and Cathrine, born Schworm | Joseph Schindler and Cathrine Braun | 21 Jul 1870 | 4 Sep 1870 | |
| 96 | Louise Caroline | Johann Dietrich Matthaues and Helen, born Baum | Mrs. Louise. Matthaues and Mrs. Caroline Vogt | 15 Aug 1870 | 11 Sep 1870 | |
| 97 | Anna Maria | Jacob Hemner & Barbara, born Salzmann | Andreas Klein and Mrs. Kunz | 20 Aug 1870 | 11 Sep 1870 | private baptism |
| 98 | Elisabeth Louise | Heinr. Haltermann and Thalia, born Albrecht | Mr. Karl Prit, Ludwig Elbelt and Adolf Albrecht | 9 May 1869 | 11 Sep 1870 | |
| 99 | Wilhelmine | August Schmidt and Caroline Wilhelmine, born Siesky | Mrs. Caroline Siesky | 3 Sep 1869 | 18 Sep 1870 | |
| 100 | Emilie Helene | Jacob Geyer and Dorothea, born Griebert | the mother of the baptized | 1 Jan 1870 | 1 Oct 1870 | private baptism |
| 101 | Joseph | Christian Hetzel and Charlotte, born Moehner | Joseph Holzer and wife | 8 Jun 1870 | 2 Oct 1870 | |
| 102 | Auguste Sophia | August Locker and Marie, born Taussner | Heinrich Locker and Sophie Locker, represented by Auguste Hagemann and wife. | 1 Sep 1868 | 16 Oct 1870 | siblings |
| 103 | Oskar Heinrich | the same | “ | 21 Sep 1870 | 16 Oct 1870 | |
| 104 | Friedrich Wilhelm | Augustus Hagemann and Johanne, born Kumlehn | the parents of the baptized | 4 Dec 1856 | 16 Oct 1870 | |

p. 56

Baptisms

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 105 | Elise Marie | Augustus Hagemann and Johanne, born Kumlehn | Marie Schäfer | 15 Jul 1858 | 16 Oct 1870 | |
| 106 | Wilhelmine Cathrine | Henry Oehlgardt and Margrethe, born Lange | Friedrich Lange and Cathrine Bauss | 4 Jul 1870 | 16 Oct 1870 | |
| 107 | Elise Hedwig | Hermann Wendler & Elise, born Guttenberg | Mrs. Hedwig Schacht & Mrs. Wendler | 18 Jun 1870 | 16 Oct 1870 | |

p. 57

[blank]

p. 58

[there are no headings at the top of this page]

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| George Wilhelm | Edward Hagedorn Dora, born Wilkens | Mrs. A. Bohlen Hagedorn Mr. George Wm. Krüger | Nov 11/69 | baptized Jan 10/71 |
| Wilhelmine Catharine Barbara | Johann Müller Wilhelmine, born Rathke | Friedrich Classen Barbara Hipp | Dec 4 1870 | Feb 5 1871 |

baptized by Pastor Albert Kühne of Brooklyn E.D.

| No. | Name of Baptized | The Parents | The Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 2 | Nicholaus Albert Adolph | Adolph Zorn Julia | Nicholaus Flickerr Rosalia Abt | 13 Jun 1870 | 19 Mar 1871 | |
| 3 | Margaretta Caroline Elise Amalie | J.C.G. Tobias Am. Alb E. | Carl M. Otto Elise H.A. L. Tobias Fred. N. Otto Caroline N. Otto Christian A.H. Tobias Elise A. Tobias | 5 Jan 1870 | 2 Apr 1871 | |

[Transcriber's note: it is unclear who baptized Nicholaus and Margaretta; the handwriting is definitely not that of Pastor Kühne or Pastor Beer. It also does not appear to be the same hand as Pastor Herings or Pastor Goehling.]

p. 59

[blank]

p. 60

Pastor E. Herings Administration [*Amts-Führung*]
Baptisms 1871

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Matthias Adolf (Otto) | Peter Otto (Canalstr. S.I.) & Elise born Kraetza of Mainz | Mr. Matthias Adolf Held of N. York. Mrs. Sidonie Held ditto Ms. Marie Kraelzer of Staten Island | 12 Jul 1869 | 30 Jul 1871 | |
| 2 | Clara Anna | Heinrich Floreis (Hannover) Luise, born Boraus | Mr. Heinr. Mings Mrs. Anna Mings Miss Müller all three from Staten Island | 25 Jul 1871 | 15 Aug 1871 | private baptism |
| 3 | Palma Catherine Christine | Ezekiel Tabarine & Auguste born Biehl | Mr. Philipp Schnabel in Clifton S.I. Mrs Catharine Schmidt N. York the mother Clifton S.I. | 16 Nov 1869 | 30 Aug 1871 | |
| 4 | Agnes Bühler | Johann Büler [<i>Paster Kühne has written "Carl" above "Johann"</i>], tailor in Gore Street in Stapleton. ?? from Württemberg & Agnes Bülers born Wolter in Württemberg | Mrs. Wilhelmine Kann in Gorestreet Stapleton The sexton Lamarche in the basement of the church | 17 Jul 1871 | 17 Sep 1871 | |
| 5 | Wilhelm Friedrich | Johann Stoltzthaler of Baden & Catharine Stoltzthaler of Baden | Adam Heüsler Mrs. Catharine Lauer Mrs. Margarethe Heüsler | 26 Mar 1868 | 17 Sep 1871 | |
| 6 | Johann Adam | " | " | 15 Oct 1870 | 17 Sep 1871 | |

p. 61

Pastor E. Herings Administration [*Amts-Führung*]
Baptisms 1871

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
|-----|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|

| | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 7 | Amalie Helene | Charles T. Worms of Cöln Mother: Sophie Elisabeth born Dickinson Stapleton (Smith-Terras) | Pastor E. Hering, William Street Father: Charles T. Worms Mother Mrs. Worms, born Dickinson ? [<i>Abenessand</i>]: Mrs. Idena Amalie Worms of Dresden | 28 Apr 1871 | 1 Oct 1871 | |
| 8 | Edmund Georg | Carl Schaefer, furniture dealer in Zusabar, near the 2. landing Mother Helene born Meurer Kirchhosbach in Kurhessen | Blacksmith Mr. Georg Meurer his wife Caroline Mrs. Mathilde Meurer all three in Stapleton | 26 Jan 1869 | 8 Oct 1871 | |
| 9 | Mathilde Caroline | “ | “ | 1 Oct 1870 | 8 Oct 1871 | |
| 10 | Otto Carl | Georg Meurer, blacksmith from Spangenberg in Kurhessen Mother Caroline, born Kötter | Mr. Carl Schaefer, furniture dealer in Stapleton his wife Helene, born Meurer the parents | 6 Jul 1869 | 8 Oct 1871 | |
| 11 | Caroline Helene | “ | “ | 30 Jan 1871 | 8 Oct 1871 | |
| 12 | Friedrich Jacob Köhler | Jacob Köhler, gardener Mother Marie, born Wede | Mr. Johann Stoltzenthaler, Stapleton Mrs. Amalie Fuchs, Stapleton | 27 Jul 1871 | 15 Oct 1871 | |
| 13 | Adeline Elisabeth Baatz | Georg Baatz, grocer Elisabeth, born Nodel, Tompkinsville | Mr. Charles Beslar Mrs. Anne Mack | 6 May 1871 | 22 Oct 1871 | |

p. 62

Pastor E. Herings Administration [*Amts-Führung*]
Baptisms 1871

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 14 | Philippine Wertz | Jacob Wertz Maria, born Daudt Clifton | the parents Miss [<i>jpgfr</i> – <i>jungfrau</i> ?] Philippine Schlamp | 2 Oct 1870 | 5 Nov 1871 | |
| 15 | Philipp Jacob Neusette | Ignatz Neusette & Marie, born Weick | married man [<i>Ehemann</i>] Jacob Bott Miss Anna Bott in Clifton | 11 Aug 1871 | 5 Nov 1871 | |
| 16 | Julie Caroline | Friedrich Hensler of Baden & Elisabeth, born Zimmermann of Württemberg | Mrs. Emile Staake Mrs. Julie Menike Mrs. Luise Pommer Mr. Adam Hensler all from Staten Island | 20 Mar 1867 | 19 Nov 1871 | |
| 17 | Emilie Marie | “ | “ | 6 Oct 1868 | 19 Nov 1871 | |
| 18 | Louise | “ | “ | 23 Oct 1870 | 19 Nov 1871 | |
| 19 | Hermann Emile Berthold Garbe | Carl Hermann Garber of Hamburg & Jenny Mathilde Garbe born Wieler of Hamburg | the parents Miss Bertha S. Wieler of Staten Island Mr. Oscar Wilhelm Wieler, Hong Kong, China | 30 Apr 1871 | 19 Nov 1871 | |
| 20 | Auguste Mathilde Fuchslacher | Carl Adolf Fuchslacher of Esslinger & Sophie Fuchslacher born Beerholter of Esslingen | Mrs. Auguste Wilhelmine Horrnmann Mr. Horrmann both of Stapleton | 4 Nov 1870 | 26 Nov 1871 | |

| | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 21 | Emilie Horrmann | Georg August Horrmann of Frankfurt A.M. & Pauline Luise Horrmann born Beusler of Daikingen (Württemberg) | Mrs. Emile Rübsam (Stapleton) the father | 18 Mar 1871 | 26 Nov 1871 | |
|----|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|

p. 63

Pastor E. Herings Administration [*Amts-Führung*]
Baptisms 1871

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 22 | Heinrich Christoph | Heinrich Stägemann of Usedorn Pommern & Sophie Staegemann born Weber of Hannover | Mr. Christoph Sihally in Staten Island (of Baolh in V. Pommern) Miss Friederike Burmerwur (of Hannover in New York) Mr. Alfred Nielsen of Greisswold Staten Island Miss. Margarete Weber in New York | 14 Feb 1870 | 10 Dec 1871 | |
| 23 | Margarethe Elisabeth | “ | “ | 29 Sep 1871 | 10 Dec 1871 | |
| 24 | August Friedrich Georg | Johann Beyer, laborer from Richmond Road, ? [<i>Strantist</i>] born in Demmin in Vor-Pommern and Wilhelmine born Hagen of Kaseke near Demmin | Mrs. Anna Jürgens Sauther Stapleton Mrs. Friedrike Hagen of Stapleton | 18 May 1871 | 17 Dec 1871 | |
| 25 | Wilhelmine Alice | Louis Wolf, police official Tompkinsville & Florence, born Deutsch from Karlessen Swanstreet | The parents of the child | 11 Dec 1871 | 23 Dec 1871 | private baptism |

p. 64

Pastor E. Herings Administration [*Amts-Führung*]
Baptisms 1872

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 1 | Georg Friedrich Wilhelm Duitsmann | Father: Bernhard Duitsmann, carpenter, Stapleton Mother: Anne Jürgens-Sauther The father is from Wildbad, the mother from Kaseke near Demmin | Mr. Friedrich Vollmar of Stapleton Mrs. Wilhelmine Bega born Hagen | 11 Nov 1871 | 7 Jan 1872 | |
| 2 | August Harreus | Carl August Harreus of Rhein-Baiern & Susanna Miller of Stapleton | the parents | 29 Jun 1870 | 28 Jan 1872 | |
| 3 | Franz Albers | Franz Albers, <i>Lagerbieriwirth</i> [?] from Otterndorf (Hannover) & Marie born Weigand, of Rhein-Baiern | The parents Miss Kaempfe both living in Richmond Turnpick [sic] Mississ [sic] Barker of Stapleton | 6 Apr 1870 | 13 Feb 1872 | |
| 4 | Johann Christoph Albers | “ | “ | 24 Sep 1871 | 13 Feb 1872 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 5 | Jacob Ludwig Ulrich | Theodor Ulrich of Hannover & Gertrud born Laufkötter | Miss Luise Bergen in N. York Girotuar [?] Jacob Zander in Hamilton Park | 27 Oct 1871 | 18 Feb 1872 | |
| 6 | Franz Joseph Ludwig | Johannes Rupprecht, merchant, and Clementine, born Hausmann | the father Mr. Carl Ludwig Tratter from Philadelphia <i>Aberefend</i> [?] Mr. Julius Hausmann in N. York | 20 Jan 1870 | 6 Mar 1872 | |
| 7 | Julius Washington | “ | “ | 7 Oct 1871 | 6 Mar 1872 | |

p. 65

Pastor E. Herings Administration [*Amts-Führung*]
Baptisms 1872

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------|
| 8 | Fritz Joseph Mattern | Johann Wilhelm Christian Mattern of Hudson City & Pauline, born Tovus | Mr. Machau of Karenberg and his wife from Tompkinsville | 7 Jun 1868 | 9 Mar 1872 | |
| 9 | Conrad Wilhelm Stake | Georg Wilhelm Stake & Sara born Stegmann | Mr. Conrad Richt of New York Mr. Wilhelm Stake S.I. Mr. August Habber Mr. Heinrich Habber both of N. York | 4 Dec 1871 | 31 Mar 1872 (Easter) | |
| 10 | Johanne Helene Luise Dejonge | Jacob Philipp August Dejonge & Ernestine Wilhelmine born Wohlrabe | Mrs. Johanna Ottilie Günther, born Wohlrabe of Paris Mrs. Helene Elisabeth Meissner, born Wohlrabe of Hamburg (both <i>aberefend</i>) Madame Luise Dejonge of Frankfurt A.M. <i>aberefend</i> Miss Antonie Jahn the parents of the child | 24 Nov 1871 | 31 Mar 1872 Easter | |
| 11 | Johann Christoph Schroeder | Johann Nicolaus Schroeder of Hannover & Anna Margarethe born Prehn (Vanderbilt Avenue S.I.) | the brother Mr. Grocer Schroeder Vanderbilt Avenue S.I. the parents | 29 Oct 1871 | 7 Apr 1872 | |

p. 66

Pastor E. Herings Administration [*Amts-Führung*]
Baptisms 1872

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 12 | Johann Friedrich Carl Ernst (Christmann) | Father Ernst Hugo Christmann from Würtemberg of New Jersey in Clinton; ??? in Clifton S.I. & Lina, born Huber | Miss Minna Schwarzkopff of Clifton S.I. Miss Elise Christmann Mr. Johann Gottfr. Gebhart | 5 Mar 1872 | 14 Apr 1872 | |

| | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 13 | Clemens Albert (Caesar) | Father Paul Wilhelm Caesar of New Brighton and Johanne Margarethe born Heineken | Clemens Albert Caesar in Bremen Alb. Caesar in Bremen Father Mother Miss Caroline Caesar | 28 Oct 1869 | 5 May 1872 | |
| 14 | Heinrich Rudolf (Wendt-Lienhart) | Rudolf Lienhart from Bassersdorf near Zürich, wife Bernhardine born Wendt | Mrs. Tola Wendt Mrs. Heinrich Flindermiester Mr. J. R. Wendt, substitute [<i>Stellvertreter</i>] | 13 Nov 1871 | 28 Jul 1872 | |
| 15 | Enger Elisabeth | Johannes Petersen from Denmark (New-birghton) and Anna born Rickey | Mr. Johann Schmidt, New-Brighton, ship-broker and builder Wilhelmine Schmidt, born Lizie (his wife) | 13 Nov 1871 | 28 Jul 1872 | |
| 16 | Carl Ernst Wilhelm | Johann Schmidt in New-Brighton from Cottbus & Wilhelmine, born Lizie | Johannes Petersen New-Brighton His wife Anna born Rickey | 3 Oct 1871 | 28 Jul 1872 | |
| 17 | Anna Sophia (Gossler) | Gustav Heinrich Gossler from Hamburg, New-Brighton, [????] Mother: Emilie Mathilde, born Durrien | Mrs. Mathilde Gossler from Hamburg Miss Anna Tenqud d/o Mr. Alfred Theodor Durrieu d/o Mr. Gustav Amsinck, New York | 8 Jul 1872 | 3 Aug 1872 | |

p. 67

Pastor E. Herings Administration [*Amts-Führung*]
Baptisms 1872

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| 18 | Claude Christian Charles | Charles Fendt of Tompkinsville & Marie Luise, born Jung | Mr. Otto Jung Mrs. Selma Eckhardt | 26 Jul 1872 | 11 Aug 1872 | |
| 19 | Anna Louisa | Fr. Wilh. Eckhardt & Selma Amanda, born Jung, of Tompkinsville | Mr. Fendt, for the [<i>Scheningen</i>] father Mr. Louis v. Untzer of Wiesbaden Mrs. Maria Anna v. Untzer | 2 Jun 1862 [??] from Sachszig | 11 Aug 1872 | |
| 20 | Antonie Ottilie | “ | Mr. Otto Jung Mrs. Antonie Mills [?? ???] Mrs. Elise Jung Tompkinsville | 22 Mar 1866 | 11 Aug 1872 | |
| 21 | Rudolf Ernst Knorr | Ernst Rudolf Knorr of Washington Dist. Columbia & Caroline Ottilie Auguste bor Meissner | The father Mr. Anton Gottlieb Methfessel, Professor | 5 Mar 1869 | 12 Aug 1872 | |
| 22 | Emma Mathilde (Sander) | Jacob Sander of Nierstein a/ Rhein & Anna Sander born Engelmann of Hannover | Mrs. Margarethe Müller N. York 52 Str. Georg Müller, her husband, butcher | 10 Jul 1872 | 1 Sep 1872 | |
| 23 | Carl Thalmann (private baptism) | Franz Xavier Thalmann of Offenburg in Baden & Auguste born Batscharg of Baden | [<i>Abenshaud</i> ?] Conrad Wendel in N.Y. the mother Rosine Batscharg, grandmother | 14 Jul 1872 | 19 Sep 1872 | |

Pastor E. Herings Administration [*Amts-Führung*]
Baptisms 1872

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 24 | Elise Pauline Katharine (Herbert) | Ludwig George Herbert of Hausen near Würzburg [???] Mother: Cathareine born Förster of Westheim near Hassfurth [???] | Jacob Hesle mason Tompson Street, Stapleton the mother & the father of the child | 11 Aug 1872 | 22 Sep 1872 | |
| 25 | Eduard Qurienes (Hemmes) | Eduard Hemmes of Hannover and Katharine born Herzog of Bremen | Rosine Verkouw in N. York Qurienes van Spronsen in N. York | 18 Jul 1872 | 19 Sep 1872 | |
| 26 | Johann Heinrich Flechler | Wilhelm Felchler of Freidberg Gr. Hessen and Christine born Lützenberger | Mr. Frank Blas of N.Y. Mr. Tolen Lützenberger of N.Y. | 6 Sep 1868 | 13 Oct 1872 | |
| 27 | Catharine Marie | " | " | 16 Jul 1872 | 13 Oct 1872 | |
| 28 | Ludwig Daniel Johann | Philipp Jacob Dithmar of Hamburg (in Jersey City) and Johanne Philippine born Schaefer of Friedberg Gr. Hessen | Mr. Daniel Sturmwald N.Y. Mrs. Anna Johanna Braumann | 21 May 1869 | 13 Oct 1872 | |

Pastor E. Herings Administration [*Amts-Führung*]
Baptisms 1872

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| 29 | Walther Carl Lindemann | Otto Lindemann born in Börgholzhausen Westphalen Mother: Bertha, born Westerkamp of Hamburg | Carl Lindemann of Bideheld, represented by Andreas Bräuchle here Hermann Kelting of Hamburg, represented by Ernst Fleischauer of N. York Miss Louise Lindemann of Mainz [<i>Abenfund ?</i>] | 12 Aug 1872 | 13 Oct 1872 | |
| 30 | Cornelia Charlotte Elise Hardt | Arnold Wilhelm Hardt of Lenness and Mathilde Agnes Wilhemine Julie Auguste Rheinen of Blankenstein a/ Ruhr | Mr. A.W. Hardt, represented by Mr. Ernst Hilber N.Y. Mrs. Charlotte Rehinin represented by Mrs. E. Hilger Mrs. Elise Tieman of Antwerpen [<i>Abenfund ?</i>] Mr. Ewald Fleitmann of N.Y. | 29 Aug 1872 | 19 Oct 1872 | |
| 31 | Ernst Wilhelm Emil Hering | Ernst Wilhelm Emil Hering, Pastor in Stapleton, S.I. Mother: Alma born Wehler | Herr Pastor Kuhn of Port Chester, when the child had been born, [???] a private baptism The nursemaid Eva Willmer of Luxemburg the father | 31 Aug 1872 | 6 Oct. 1872 | |

Pastor E. Herings Administration [*Amts-Führung*]
Baptisms 1872

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------|
| 32 | Dorothea Adelheid Siember | Johann Christoph Siemer of Hannover, grocer Richmond Road and Elisabeth born Bramer | Mr. Herrmann Siemer of Tompkinsville S.I. Mr.s Adeline Siemer, his spouse. | 3 May 1872 | 10 Nov 1872 | |
| 33 | Louise Eva Bechtel | George Bechtel, brewer, <i>balitzer</i> [?] of Stapleton, Mother: Anne Marie born Schoen | Mrs. Louise Gross East New Y. the parents | 28 Jul 1871 | 17 Nov 1872 | |
| 34 | Eva Anne Marie Stock | Emil Friedrich Wilhelm Stock brewer in Stapleton Mother: Caroline, born Bell | Mrs. George Bechtel the parenst | 21 Mar 1872 | 17 Nov 1872 | |
| 35 | Otto Louis Zentgraf | Carl Friedrich Constantin Zentgraf of Stapleton, and Amalie born Dejonge | Mrs. Louis Dejonge 2. the parents | 20 Nov 1872 | 3 Dec 1872 (private baptism) | |
| 36 | Dorothea Sophia Georgia | Reinhard Siedenburg of Stapleton, from Bremen and Henriette, born Heilmann from New York | Mr.s Heilmann from N. York Mr. George Staerber from N. York | 12 Aug 1869 | 28 Dec 1872 | |
| 37 | Henriette Augusta Siedenburg | “ | Mrs. Scheoberling, Tompkinsville Mr. Quack from Brooklyn | 10 Jan 1872 | 28 Dec 1872 | |

Pastor E. Herings Administration [*Amts-Führung*]
Baptisms 1873

| No. | Name of Baptized | Names of Parents | Name of Sponsors | Date of Birth | Date of Baptism | Comments |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| 1 | Friedrich Karl Stockert | Friedrich Stockert, shoemaker, Stapleton, Gordon St. from Baden and Friederike born Kruill from Sechausen, Prussia | Mr. Heinr. Lippert Richmond Road, Stapleton Mr. Heinr. Elkert, Stapleton represented by the parents of the child | 6 Jan 1873 | 17 Jan 1873 private baptism | |
| 2 | Friedrich Wertz | Jacob Wertz of Wandelsheim nea Alsey in the Pfalz Mother: Marie born Daudt of Bayern | Mr. Friedrich Schuler of Clifton the parents Mrs. Friederike Schuler of Clifton | 11 Dec 1872 | 6 Apr 1873 | |

Verte!!

[this section begins the baptisms by Pastor Kühne]
pp. 72, 73

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 3 | Charlotte Margarethe | 21 Jul 1872 | Cornelius T. Voss Charlotte born Spindler of Stapleton | Deutschland Stapleton | 11 May 1873 | Margarethe Spindler Albert Voss | Kühne | |
| 4 | Wilhelmine Dorothea Margarethe | 31 Dec 1872 | Peter Küner Adolphine born Finkerstaedt of Stapleton | Deutschland | 4 May 1873 | Mrs. Wilhelmine Eckstein | Kühne | |
| 5 | Louise Anna | 16 Nov 1870 | Jacob Rupp Christiane born Roth Stapleton | Sellingen Magstadt | 4 May 1873 | Mrs. Adolphine Küner | Kühne | |
| 6 | Peter Gustav | 12 Oct 1872 | Jacob Rupp Christiane born Roth Stapleton | Sellingen Magstadt | 4 May 1873 | Peter Küner | Kühne | |
| 7 | Robert Adolph | 15 Feb 1873 | Eduard Winters Johanne born Schroeder Tompkinsville | Deutschland | 4 May 1873 | Adolph Schrotter | Kühne | |
| 8 | Mathilde Auguste | 18 Mar 1873 | August Friedrich Sanne Wilhelmine born Hartwig Stapleton | Hamburg | 18 May 1873 | Mrs. Mathilde Gossler L. E. Amsinck E. Otten | Kühne | |
| 9 | Albert August | 21 Mar 1873 | August Schouerling Auguste born Heitmann Tompkinsville | Osnabrück New York | 26 May 1873 | Albert Heitmann the father of the child | Kühne | |
| 10 | Louise Anna Helene | 25 Dec 1872 | Alfred Koch Mathilde born Dietz Stapleton | Giessen New York | 1 Jun 1873 | Anna Dietz Helene Kissner | Kühne | |
| 11 | Peter Adolph | 23 Dec 1872 | Jacob Friedrich Kettner Catharine born Zimmer Stapleton | Wildbad Milford | 1 Jun 1873 | Peter Harbacher Michael Zimmer | Kühne | |
| 12 | Adam | 3 Feb 1873 | Heinrich Koecher Christine born Brein Stapleton | Gleima Heichelheim | 1 Jun 1873 | Adam Brein Wilhelm Kranich | Kühne | |

pp. 74,75

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 13 | Wilhelmine Friederike | 27 Jan 1873 | Johann Hähn Christine born Hoffmann Clifton | Esslingen Mossbach | 1 Jun 1873 | Mrs. Freiderike Müller | Kühne | |
| 14 | Franz Wilhelm | 15 May 1873 | Gottlieb Koerner Magdalena born Blass Stapleton | Württemberg | 1 Jun 1873 | Franz Müller Mrs. Friederike Müller | Kühne | |
| 15 | Paul Joseph | 11 Mar 1873 | Carl Trabinger Therese born Goetze Stapleton | Baden | 1 June 1873 | Paul Vollmer Joseph Grady | Kühne | |
| 16 | Wilhelm | 6 apr 1873 | Hermann Künemund Louise born Hoffmann Stapleton | Lauterberg Rossbach | 8 Jun 1873 | Wilhelm Jaeger Louis Peter Wilhelm Hey | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 17 | Sophie Bohlen | 24 May 1872 | Edward Hagedorn Dora born Wilkens Stapleton | Bremen | 17 Jun 1873 | Mrs. Sophie Bohlen | Kühne | |
| 18 | Martha Elise | 25 Apr 1873 | Wilhelm Kann Wilhelmine born Meister Stapleton | N. Werbe Helsen | 19 Jun 1873 | Martha Elise Reinking Barbara Beier Johann Büler | Kühne | |
| 19 | Wilhelm | 26 Nov 1873 | Ignaz Neusch Marie born Weick Clifton | Baden Württemberg | 29 Jun 1873 | Philipp Neusch Christine Neusch | Kühne | |
| 20 | Elise | 14 Jul 1872 | Peter Otto Elise born Graetzer Stapleton | Mainz | 4 Jul 1873 | Mrs. Elise Otto | Kühne | |
| 21 | Georg | 13 Jan 1873 | Nicolaus Lauterbach Margarethe born Minch Stapleton | Peesten | 6 Jul 1873 | Georg Huebner | Kühne | |
| 22 | Meta Wilhelmine | 19 Feb 1871 | Wilhelm Zabel Henriette born Semki Stapleton | Preussen | 7 Jul 1873 | Mrs. Gergrued Oehley | Kühne | |

pp. 76, 77

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| 23 | Carl | 24 Oct 1872 | (Johann) Silvester Dehm Elisabeth born Gaekel Stapleton | Wäschbach Jugenheim | 15 | | A. Kühne | |
| 24 | Julie Louise | 11 Nov 1871 | Gheodor Seidel Lina born Keil Stapleton | Zigenheim Helmbrechts | 26 Jul 1873 | Mrs. Julie Knieriem | A. Kühne | died 28 Jul 1873 |
| 25 | Catharine Christine | 21 Jun 1873 | Franz Schindler Cahtarine born Schwarm Stapleton | New York Alsenz | 26 Jul 1873 | Mrs. Christine Schindler | A. Kühne | |
| 26 | Minna | 5 Sep 1872 | John Michel Minna born Dürberg Stapleton | | 27 Jul 1873 | the parents | A. Kühne | died 15 Aug 1873 |
| 27 | Helene Lonite Anna | 7 Jan 1873 | Carl Bundeow Clara born Borkemühl Clifton | Stettin Neustadt | 29 Jul 1873 | Bernhard Borkemühl Mrs. Anna Borkemühl | A. Kühne | |
| 28 | Elisabeth Margaretha | 13 Dec 1873 | Carl Priester Magdalena born Schneider Stapleton | Handschuchsheim .. | 31 Jul 1873 | Mrs. Maria Neuert | A. Kühne | died 1 Aug 1873 |
| 29 | Carl Alexander | 2 Jul 1873 | Carl Scheubner Louise born Storck Tompkinsville | Gosslar Lebach | 3 Aug 1873 | Anna Scheubner | A. Kühne | |
| 30 | Carl Georg | 4 Jan 1873 | Heinrich Otto Elisabeth born Hammen Stapleton | Calbe New York | 10 Aug 1873 | Carl Hammen Margaretha Sieverding | A. Kühne | |
| 31 | Friedrich | 16 Jun 1873 | Daniel Klein Therese born Worth Stapleton | Nuestadt a.d.S. Jehlinger | 13 Aug 1873 | Friedrich Klein | A. Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--|
| 32 | Elisabeth Adelheid Adolphine | 20 Jul 1873 | Georg Theodor Ulrich Gertrude born Laufkötter New Brighton | Beuensen Geseko | 24 Aug 1873 | Elisabeth Adelheid Schniewind Gustav Adolph Schniewind | A. Kühne | |
|----|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--|

pp. 78, 79

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| 33 | Heinrich James | 21 Jan 1871 | Heinrich Potthoff Marie born Michel Stapleton | Bachalshausen Wallertheim | 24 Aug 1873 | Heinrich Potthoff James Batty | A. Kühne | |
| 34 | Catharine | 13 Apr 1873 | Heinrich Potthoff Marie born Michel Stapleton | Bachalshausen Wallertheim | 24 Aug 1873 | Catharine Michel Catharine Schick | A. Kühne | |
| 35 | Oscar Joseph | 4 Mar 1872 | Jacob Zilly Sophie born Staub New Brighton | Lillingen Freiburg | 31 Aug 1873 | Samuel Zilly Ernestine Büchner | A. Kühne | |
| 36 | Anna Elise | 13 Jun 1873 | Heinrich Stegemann Sophie born Weber Stapleton | Usedom Westerwanner | 31 Aug 1873 | Friederike Bermeister Albert Nielsen | A. Kühne | |
| 37 | Bertha | 4 Mar 1871 | Carl Beinert Caecilie born Neumeier Stapleton | Rark Hasslach | 31 Aug 1873 | Bernhard Schaefer Bertha Schaefer | A. Kühne | |
| 38 | Louis | 18 May 1872 | Carl Beinert Caecilie born Neumeier Stapleton | Rark Hasslach | 31 Aug 1873 | Bertha Pfurr Louis Bardes | A. Kühne | |
| 39 | Friedrich Wilhelm | 11 Aug 1873 | Gerhard Friedrich Meirose Mathilde born Mayer Stapleton | Venne Lehrbach | 7 Sep 1873 | Wilhelm Hauschild | A. Kühne | |
| 40 | Louise | 12 Jul 1873 | Gottlob Gerhard Thekla born Weinholz Clifton | Aschbergersdorf Kartheim | 7 Sep 1873 | Louise Schmidt | A. Kühne | |
| 41 | Louis | 29 May 1873 | Xaver Andress Marie Anna born Beuss Stapleton | Aasen Bonnames | 9 Sep 1873 | Louise Marbes | A. Kühne | |
| 42 | Marie Louise | 15 Aug 1873 | Johann Michael Baus Catharine born Werner Stapleton | Engineihingen Graben | 14 Sep 1873 | Johannes Stehle Mrs. Anna Marie Stehle Ludwig Werthwein Emilie Butz | A. Kühne | died 22 Nov 1873 |

pp. 80,81

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| 43 | Andreas Franz Alfred | 24 Jun 1873 | Andreas Huebner Auguste born Hänsch Tompkinsville | Boerten Radigart | 14 Sep 1873 | Louise Striechler Andreas Huebner | A. Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| 44 | Ellen Hermanna | 19 May 1873 | Paul Wilhelm Caesar Johanne Margaretha born Heineken New Brighton | Bremen | 14 Sep 1873 | Hermann D. Caesar Mrs. Ellen Caesar | A. Kühne | |
| 45 | Jacob | 5 Nov 1872 | Jacob Brand Margaretha born Borgesser Stapleton | Eimsheim Milwaukee | 19 Sep 1873 | Jacob Brand Georg Friedrich Borgesser | A. Kühne | |
| 46 | Max Hermann | 11 Nov 1865 | August Voigt Caroline born Rätzer New York | Simbach Oberfrohne | 21 Sep 1873 | Hermann Pester | A. Kühne | |
| 47 | Emil Ernst | 29 Apr 1872 | August Kaempff Bertha born Fischer New Brighton | Waldmohr Beniz | 21 Sep 1873 | Emil Fischer Mrs. Catharine Fischer | A. Kühne | |
| 48 | Wilhelm Franz | 10 Nov 1872 | Johannes Schaefer Louise born Fiegert Stapleton | Lungens Sant Gallen | 21 Sep 1873 | Franz Fiegert Wilhelm Hirz | A. Kühne | |
| 49 | Georg Ernst | 24 Aug 1872 | Carl Kirchner Marie born Brucker Stapleton | Wittern Eitlingen | 25 Sep 1873 | Georg Waidmann | A. Kühne | |
| 50 | Johann Heinrich | 15 Jul 1873 | Christian Henel Mathilde born Weick Tompkinsville | Durkheim Wittenberg | 28 Sep 1873 | Johann Schelder | A. Kühne | |
| 51 | Ruben William | 8 Sep 1873 | Johann Schelder Mathilde born Siskar Tompkinsville | New York Brooklyn | 28 Sep 1873 | Christian Henel | A. Kühne | |
| 52 | Georg | 22 Feb 1873 | Friedrich Bischoff Susanne born Ley Stapleton | Dietlingen Gelnhausen | 1 Oct 1873 | Georg Kreiss Mrs. Marie Kreiss | A. Kühne | died 2 Oct 1873 |

pp. 82,83

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| 53 | Wilhelmine | 2 Jan 1872 | Theodor Bootsmann Wilhelmine born Schuster Tompkinsville | Fehn Baden | 5 Oct 1873 | Adolph Schuster | A. Kühne | |
| 54 | Lydia Emma | 17 Aug 1873 | Thomas Millington Emma born Keutzen Stapleton | Hamburg Stapleton | 19 Oct 1873 | Mrs. Emma Keutzen Lydia Barnwell Millington | A. Kühne | |
| 55 | Andreas | 18 Jun 1873 | Johann Keppler Jacobine born Dehlinger Stapleton | Wildbad Grabe | 20 Oct 1873 | Sepherin Heisps Barbara Heisps | A. Kühne | |
| 56 | Carl Friedrich Heinrich | 22 Oct 1872 | Freidrich Tiemann Elise born Urbruck Stapleton | Hille Kaiserlautern | 24 Oct 1873 | Mrs. Gertrude Urbruck | A. Kühne | |
| 57 | Gertrude | 20 Jan 1873 | Hermann Hassel Amalie born Urbruck Stapleton | Osnabrück Kaiserlautern | 24 Oct 1873 | Mrs. Gertrude Urbruck | A. Kühne | |
| 58 | Marie Louise | 12 Jul 1873 | Albert Krohn Betty born Petri Stapleton | Detmold Detmold | 25 Oct 1873 | Mrs. Marie Krohn Mrs. Louise Petri | A. Kühne | |
| 59 | Johann Christian | 26 Jan 1871 | Jacob Friedrich Walz Caroline born Bachringer Stapleton | Friolzheim Serres | 26 Oct 1873 | Christian Hetzel | A. Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------|--|
| 60 | Jacob | 19 Jul 1873 | Jacob Friedrich Walz Caroline born Bachringer Stapleton | Friolzheim Serres | 26 Oct 1873 | Christian Hetzel | A. Kühne | |
| 61 | David Rudolph | 29 Oct 1871 | Wilhelm Frank Gertrude born Franzen Stapleton | Frankfurt a.m. Aachen | 29 Oct 1873 | Mrs. Margaretha Brand Joh. David Hagemann | A. Kühne | |
| 62 | Henry Johannes | 6 Mar 1871 | Heinrich Weltzien Marie born Fredericks Stapleton | Lübz Hamburg | 2 Nov 1873 | Heinrich Weltzien Johannes Fredericks | A. Kühne | |

pp. 84,85

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| 63 | Carl Albert | 6 May 1873 | Adolph Zorn Julie born Abt Tompkinsville | Kempton Ulm | 3 Nov 1873 | Carl Goessel Mrs. Rosa Goessel | A. Kühne | |
| 64 | Julius Adolph | 15 Sep 1873 | Carl Goessel Rosa born Abt Tompkinsville | Celle Ulm | 3 Nov 1873 | Adolph Zorn Mrs. Julie Zorn | A. Kühne | |
| 65 | Hermann Carl Dietrich | 17 Aug 1873 | Hermann Mahnken Marie Louise born Siemann Concord | Wenstaedt Bromkamp | 9 Nov 1873 | Carl Siemann hermann Lins Wilhelm Siemann Mrs. Dorothea Siemann Mrs. Anna Marie Mahnken | A. Kühne | |
| 66 | Mare Elisabeth | 1 Aug 1873 | Hermann Schroeder Catharine born Oppermann Stapleton | Nordlida Armstone | 9 Nov 1873 | Marie Oppermann | A. Kühne | |
| 67 | Friedrich Wilhelm | 4 Sep 1873 | Johann Nicolaus Schroeder Anna Margaretha born Prehn Stapleton | Nordlida Riede | 9 Nov 1873 | the parents of the children | A. Kühne | |
| 68 | Magdalena Frieda | 4 Sep 1873 | Friedrich Luff Elisabeth born Schulz Stapleton | Aspishheim Berlin | 9 Nov 1873 | James Brown Mrs. Bertha Brown | A. Kühne | |
| 69 | James | 25 Sep 1873 | James Brown Bertha born Schulz New York | Maino Berlin | 9 Nov 1873 | Freidrich Luff Mrs. Elisabeth Luff | A. Kühne | |
| 70 | Josephine Johanne Friederike | 11 May 1873 | Joseph Wienhold Friederike born Barmeister Stapleton | Münster | 11 Nov 1873 | Mrs. Johanne Baumann Mrs. Pauline Barmeister | A. Kühne | |
| 71 | Emma Friederike | 4 Apr 1873 | Reinhard Siedenburg Henriette born Heitmann Tompkinsville | Bremen New York | 13 Nov 1873 | Mrs. Emma Louise Conrad Friedrich Wilhelm Cyrus | A. Kühne | |
| 72 | Anna Auguste Rosalie | 25 Jul 1873 | Louis Francke Rosalie born Schwartz Stapleton | New York Narrowsburg | 16 Nov 1873 | Annie Dugan Auguste Francke | A. Kühne | |

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| 73 | Anna Mathilde | 29 Oct 1873 | Carl August Ljungsten Bertha Auguste born Stöfel Stapleton | Stockholm (Darmstadt) Grossgerau | 30 Nov 1873 | Mrs. Anna Stöfel Mathilde Ljungsten | A. Kühne | |
| 74 | Emilie Marie | 30 Sep 1873 | Christian Boche Emilie born Clement Tompkinsville | Kiel Neumühlen | 7 Dec 1873 | Mrs. Emilie v. Bernuth Mrs. Marie Clement | A. Kühne | |
| 75 | Johann Georg Carl Jacob Ludwig | 29 Aug 1873 | Carl Reuss Barbara born Binderwald Stapleton | Bonnames Ildesheim | 14 Dec 1873 | Johann Georg Reuss Carl Jacob Ludwig Bindewald | A. Kühne | |
| 76 | Magdalena | 28 Nov 1873 | Franz Müller Friederike born Blass Stapleton | Unterwalbach Bissingen | 21 Dec 1873 | Mrs. Magdalena Koerner | A. Kühne | |
| 77 | Louise Barbara | 30 Jun 1873 | Johann Hainlein Christine born Moenck Stapleton | New York | 25 Dec 1873 | Mrs. Barbara Moenck Mrs. Louise Bausch | A. Kühne | |
| 78 | Emilie | 28 Oct 1873 | Heinrich Freimann Christine born Dant Clifton | New York Binzert | 25 Dec 1873 | Mrs. Emilie Staheli | A. Kühne | |
| 79 | Carl | 20 Nov 1873 | Friedrich Dehlinger Christiane born Knodt Stapleton | Grabe Meiningen | 31 Dec 1873 | Andreas Klaiber Christine Klaiber | A. Kühne | Emergency baptism [Jächtaufen] |

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| 1 | Arthur Wilhelm | 28 Feb 1873 | Wilhelm Zabel Henriette born Simki Stapleton | Labischein | 1 Jan 1874 | Mrs. Gertrude Oehleg | Kühne | Emergency baptism |
| 2 | Anna Marie | 24 Aug 1873 | Franz Albers Marie born Weigand New Brighton | Wienworth Hettenleiten-heim | 1 Jan 1874 | Franz Gunther Mrs. Magdalena Berke | Kühne | |
| 3 | Wilhelm Friedrich | 2 Nov 1873 | Gottlieb Nonnemann Christiane born Wand Concord | Wildbad Obermehlen | 1 Jan 1874 | Wilhelm Nonnemann Mrs. Christine Nonnemann | Kühne | |
| 4 | Carl | 17 Jul 1873 | Alwin Weitzmann Charlotte born Blumenrather Stapleton | Luckau New York | 17 Jan 1874 | Pauline Blumenrather | Kühne | emergency baptism |
| 5 | Heinrich | 13 Sep 1873 | Samuel Anderson Emilie born Marx New York | New York New York | 25 Jan 1874 | Heinrich Borheimer Louise Marx | Kühne | |
| 6 | Adam Friedrich | 7 Nov 1873 | Friedrich Vorsatz Margaretha born Morlatt Stapleton | Gleima Lampertheim | 25 Jan 1874 | Adam Schmidt | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 7 | Emma | 14 Aug 1872 | August Rindersbacher Wilhelmine born Glocker Stapleton | Eichstetten Eichstetten | 7 Feb 1874 | Mrs. Barbara Hipp Matthias Glocker | Kühne | emergency baptism |
| 8 | Peter | 27 Oct 1873 | Heinrich Baley Catharine born Hörhammer Stapleton | Biedesheim Hirschhorn | 8 Feb 1874 | Peter Zülch | Kühne | |
| 9 | Emil | 4 Dec 1873 | Adolph Tiede Albertine born Pantel Stapleton | Vistlum | 11 Feb 1874 | Mrs. Bertha Holter | Kühne | emergency baptism |
| 10 | Carl August Sigmund | 26 Dec 1873 | Carl Herpich Mathilde born Hoffmann New Brighton | Berlin Weissenburg | 19 Feb 1874 | Julius Herpich Mathilde Hoffmann | Kühne | |

pp. 90, 91

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 11 | Anna Marie Hedwig | 29 Jan 1874 | August Friedrich Kortbein Christine born Witt Stapleton | Petznick Petznick | 22 Feb 1874 | Mr.s Hedwig Hoffmann Marie Lassen Friedrich Guhse | Kühne | |
| 12 | Constanze Amalie | 27 Dec 1873 | Carl Friedrich Zentgraf Amalie C. born Dejonge Stapleton | Höchst New York | 22 Feb 1874 | Mrs. Constanze Dejonge Mrs. Amalie Zentgraf | Kühne | |
| 13 | Emma | 11 Jan 1873 | Georg Mertens Louise born Schacher Stapleton | Albiz Wünnu | 1 Mar 1874 | Heinrich Hötzel Mrs. Marie Hötzel | Kühne | |
| 14 | Franz Georg | 19 Nov 1873 | Georg Pleickhard Johanne born Williams New York | Mansheim Neuhaus | 1 Mar 1874 | Franz Benz Alice Mellisch | Kühne | |
| 15 | Armand Charles | 29 Dec 1872 | Francois Charles Bertemy Jeannette born Loeb Tompkinsville | Paris Reichshofen | 22 Mar 1874 | Charles Fay Mrs. Armandine Fay | Kühne | |
| 16 | Ludwig Carl | 26 Oct 1873 | Ludwig Tuersen Clara born Graef Stapleton | Hamburg | 22 Mar 1874 | Carl Hermann Graef Ludwig Tuersen | Kühne | |
| 17 | August Emil | 9 Oct 1873 | Joseph Welter Catharine born Reuss Stapleton | Longiny Bonnames | 25 Mar 1874 | Elisabeth Reuss | Kühne | |
| 18 | Henry | 8 Aug 1860 | Friedrich Wünsch Margaretha born Chormann Stapleton | Ohschütz Bischheim | 30 Mar 1874 | Heinrich Chormann | Kühne | |
| 19 | John | 6 Sep 1865 | Friedrich Wünsch Margaretha born Chormann Stapleton | Ohschütz Bischheim | 30 Mar 1874 | John Heiwang | Kühne | |
| 20 | Caroline | 28 Nov 1867 | Friedrich Wünsch Margaretha born Chormann Stapleton | Ohschütz Bischheim | 30 Mar 1874 | Caroline Wünsch | Kühne | |

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| 21 | Margaretha | 11 Mar 1871 | Friedrich Wünsch Margaretha born Chormann Stapleton | Ohschütz Bischheim | 30 Mar 1874 | Mrs. Margaretha Wünsch | Kühne | |
| 22 | Jacob Wilhelm | 13 Jan 1874 | Wilhelm Scheuermann Catharine born Klippel Stapleton | Weissenheim Kirchheim | 5 Apr 1874 | Jacob Klippel | Kühne | |
| 23 | Ernst Oscar | 31 Jul 1873 | Carl Hermann Garbe Jenny Mathilde born Wieler Stapleton | Hamburg | 5 Apr 1874 | Gabriel Bachem Anna Garbe Ernst Scheidt | Kühne | |
| 24 | Emilie Ottilie | 10 Jun 1868 | Carl Rauch Auguste born Schneider Williamsburg | Corbach Udorf | 10 Apr 1874 | Emilie Kühne Dorothea Rauch | Kühne | |
| 25 | Gertrude Kathinka | 11 Aug 1869 | Jacob Brand Margaretha born Borgesser Stapleton | Eimsheim Milwaukee | 12 Apr 1874 | Mrs. Gertrude Funk | Kühne | the child was born in Milwaukee |
| 26 | Heinrich Dagobert | 7 Jan 1874 | Jacob Brand Margaretha born Borgesser Stapleton | Eimsheim Milwaukee | 12 Apr 1874 | Heinrich Siemann Marie Schwind | Kühne | |
| 27 | Marie | 26 Jun 1873 | Daniel Hess Marie born Hahn Stapleton | Anweiler Haberspirck | 12 Apr 1874 | Andreas Grasmuck Mrs. Henriette Martin | Kühne | |
| 28 | Catharina | 8 Mar 1874 | Heinrich Starck Catharine born Hauser New York | United States | 12 Apr 1874 | Adam Erlemeier Margaretha Starck | Kühne | |
| 29 | Friedrich Carl Heinrich | 21 Feb 1874 | Wilhelm Ohse Magdalena born Müller Stapleton | Blankenburg Bottingen | 26 Apr 1874 | Friedrich Kadatz Carl Quentin Henriette Ringk Auguste Nickles | Kühne | |
| 30 | Johann Friedrich | 13 Mar 1874 | Johann Gebhardt Catharine born Lind Clifton | Centreville New York | 3 May 1874 | Johann Gebhardt Mrs. Friederike Schuler | Kühne | |

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|
| 31 | Wilhelm | 12 May 1868 | Carl Buck Elise born Noss New York | Ober-Roszbach Büdingen | 10 May 1874 | Wilhelm Fartz | Kühne | |
| 32 | Caroline | 8 May 1870 | Carl Buck Elise born Noss New York | Ober-Roszbach Büdingen | 10 May 1874 | Caroline Faeder | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 33 | Heinrich Friedrich | 10 Dec 1873 | Friedrich von Glahn Mathilde born Finkenstaedt Stapleton | [left blank] | 21 May 1874 | Heinrich von Glahn Mrs. Adolphine Rüner | Kühne | |
| 34 | Louise | 25 Feb 1852 | Freidrich Schott Elisabeth born Weber Stapleton | Wittenberg Baden | 21 May 1874 | Mrs. Marie Neuert | Kühne | |
| 35 | Gretchen | 29 May 1874 | Friedrich Pankratz Anna Sophie born Hupfer Stapleton | Reggendorf Boesen | 7 Jun 1874 | Margaretha Pankratz | Kühne | |
| 36 | Johanne | 15 Mar 1874 | Ignaz Neusch Marie born Weick Clifton | Baden Württemberg | 7 Jun 1874 | Johann Weick Rosalie Bott | Kühne | twins |
| 37 | Johann | 15 Mar 1874 | Ignaz Neusch Marie born Weick Clifton | Baden Württemberg | 7 Jun 1874 | Anton Neusch Mrs. Wilhelmine Neusch | Kühne | twins |
| 38 | Auguste | 20 Mar 1874 | Nicolaus Lauterbach Margaretha born Minsch Stapleton | Peesten Peesten | 7 Jun 1874 | Mrs. Auguste Hübner | Kühne | |
| 39 | Catharine | 17 Dec 1873 | Carl Boeschen Catharine born Heuer Stapleton | Fulda Elenze | 14 Jun 1874 | Mrs. Catharine Berkle | Kühne | |
| 40 | Herrmann Heinrich | 30 Dec 1870 | Heinrich Haltermann Thalie born Albrecht Tompkinsville | Vegesack Bassel | 14 Jun 1874 | Heinrich Elbelt Joseph Weinhold | Kühne | |

pp. 96,97

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 41 | Minna | 4 May 1874 | Carl Friedrich Geiger Juliane born Mall Tompkinsville | Schopscheim Sellingen | 14 Jun 1874 | Mrs. Anna Margaretha Stolzenthaler | Kühne | |
| 42 | Johann Albert | 19 Feb 1874 | Johann Christoph Siemer Elisabeth born Bramer Stapleton | Felde New York | 28 Jun 1874 | Herrmann Siemer Johann Heinrich Lange | Kühne | |
| 43 | Catharine | 4 Nov 1872 | Adam Marx Anna born Herzog Clifton | Steinbocken-heim Bremen | 2 Jul 1874 | Mrs. Catharine Hemmes | Kühne | |
| 44 | Daniel | 30 Oct 1873 | Heinrich Gundaker Catharine born Stiegler Richmond | Geisselberg | 4 Jul 1874 | Daniel Gundaker Elisabeth Held | Kühne | |
| 45 | Carl Andreas | 4 Jan 1874 | Andreas Klein Elise born Faeder Stapleton | Kissingen New York | 4 Jul 1874 | Carl Faeder I Carl Faeder II | Kühne | |
| 46 | Leonhard Ludwig | 8 Feb 1874 | Adam Schworm Catharine Louise born Winterstein Stapleton | Grünstadt Königsberg | 5 Jul 1874 | Leonhard Winterstein Ludwig Schworm | Kühne | |
| 47 | Joseph Christian Friedrich | 28 Apr 1874 | Johann Friedrich Gisselmann Louise born Tellguth Stapleton | Herford Schoenebeck | 5 Jul 1874 | Joseph Friedrich Frey Friedrich Christian Bock Johanne Frey | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 48 | Helene | 20 Aug 1873 | Eduard Meurer Mathilde born Hartmann Stapleton | Spangenberg Bieber | 5 Jul 1874 | Mrs. Helene Schaefer | Kühne | |
| 49 | Adolph | 22 Mar 1873 | Carl Schaefer Helene born Meurer Stapleton | Kirchhasback Spangenberg | 5 Jul 1874 | Adolph Hoerle Adolph Pape | Kühne | |
| 50 | Alma Catharine Margarethe | 3 Aug 1872 | Georg Meurer Caroline born Koetter Stapleton | Spangenberg Oppendorf | 5 Jul 1874 | Catharine Biel Mrs. Margarethe Zang | Kühne | |

pp. 98,99

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 51 | Anna Alwine Georgine | 18 Mar 1874 | George Meurer Caroline born Koetter Stapleton | Spangenberg Oppendorf | 5 Jul 1874 | Anna Biel Georg Meurer | Kühne | |
| 52 | Louis Arnold | 22 Apr 1874 | William Johnson Susie born Murray Tompkinsville | Gothenburg Tompkinsville | 16 Jul 1874 | Mrs. Christine Wolff | Kühne | |
| 53 | Johanne Amalie | 21 Oct 1873 | Wilhelm Steffens Friederike born Davis New York | Mittleion Fort Lee | 16 Jul 1874 | Heinrich Heinrichs Mrs. Johanne Heinrichs | Kühne | |
| 54 | Georg Friedrich | 24 Nov 1872 | August Schütz Louise born Kettner Stapleton | Döttendorf Wildbad | 19 Jul 1874 | Georg Friedrich Hetzer Margarethe Herrmann | Kühne | |
| 55 | Wilhelm Peter | 20 Feb 1874 | August Schütz Louise born Kettner Stapleton | Döttendorf Wildbad | 19 Jul 1874 | Peter Benz Mrs. Christine Benz | Kühne | |
| 56 | Barbara Catharine | 26 Sep 1873 | Eduard Hartmann Marie born Vorreiter Stapleton | Stolberg | 23 Jul 1874 | Catharine Michel | Kühne | |
| 57 | Anton | 27 Jul 1873 | Andreas Roff Rosine born Kolb Stapleton | Nussbach Rosach | 26 Jul 1874 | Anton Roll | Kühne | |
| 58 | Catharine | 14 May 1874 | Georg Nickel Christine born Funk Stapleton | Eschborn Oberschlotten-bach | 27 Jul 1874 | Mrs. Anna Kienzle | Kühne | |
| 59 | Friederike Meta | 29 Jun 1874 | Carl Krummel Christine born Vogt Williamsburg | Corbach | 23 Aug 1874 | Mrs. Friederike Krummle Mrs. Friederike Vogt Eduard Vogt Reinhard Krummel | Kühne | |
| 60 | Carl Gustav | 13 Feb 1874 | Carl Kirchner Marie born Brucker Stapleton | Witten Eitlingen | 24 Aug 1874 | Carl Bender Mrs. Auguste Bender | Kühne | |

pp. 100,101

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 61 | Paul Heinrich | 28 Jul 1874 | August Schacht Hedwig born Freje Stapleton | Pommen-schweg Deichshausen | 30 Aug 1874 | Paul Schacht Heinrich Otto | Kühne | |
| 62 | Anna | 26 Aug 1874 | Wilhelm Stake Emilie born Praul Stapleton | Bremen Diefshotz | 3 Sep 1874 | the parents | Kühne | twins |
| 63 | Alma | 26 Aug 1874 | Wilhelm Stake Emilie born Praul Stapleton | Bremen Diefshotz | 3 Sep 1874 | the parents | Kühne | twins |
| 64 | Johann Dietrich | 30 Jul 1874 | Jacob Wieninger Chrinstiane born Matthius Stapleton | Opchingen Marburg | 13 Sep 1874 | Joh. Dietrich Matthius | Kühne | |
| 65 | Jacob Julius | 11 Sep 1869 | Louis Schmidt Margaretha born Pis Stapleton | Meschede Nieder-Guntershausen | 13 Sep 1874 | Jacob Wieninger | Kühne | |
| 66 | Catharine | 25 Aug 1869 | Johann Ewald Friederike born Voltz New York | Alzey Wildbad | 14 Sep 1874 | Mrs. Thekla Gerhard Gottlob Gerhard Mrs. Eliab Gabler | Kühne | |
| 67 | Auguste Emilie | 18 Oct 1870 | Johann Ewald Friederike born Voltz New York | Alzey Wildbad | 14 Sep 1874 | Emile Müller | Kühne | |
| 68 | Anna Christiane | 25 Apr 1872 | Johann Ewald Friederike born Voltz New York | Alzey Wildbad | 14 Sep 1874 | Wilhelm Nonnemann Mrs. Christine Nonnemann | Kühne | |
| 69 | Louis Friedrich | 29 Jul 1874 | Friedrich Gire Friederike born Voltz Clifton | Preine Wildbad | 14 Sep 1874 | Louis Heinemann the father of the child | Kühne | |
| 70 | Wilhelm | 28 Oct 1873 | Jacob Held Anna born Kapanusch Stapleton | Freienheim Lischkow | 16 Sep 1874 | Wilhelm Heinrich Schoenken | Kühne | |

pp. 102, 103

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 71 | Anna Justine | 2 Aug 1874 | Johann Schweikert Louise born Meyer Stapleton | Lichtersheim Nuslach | 27 Sep 1874 | Mrs. Anna Sonntag Justine Meyer | Kühne | |
| 72 | Johann Joseph | 23 Sep 1871 | Gustav Georg Reisner Anna born Riedel Stapleton | Magdeburg Wien | 27 Sep 1874 | Johann Pfurr | Kühne | |
| 73 | Alexander | 28 Sep 1874 | [blank] Oehley Gertrude born Geyer Stapleton | Coblenz Koenigsheim | 4 Oct 1874 | Alexander Geyer Katharine Geyer | Kühne | |
| 74 | Heinrich August | 28 Jan 1874 | Heinrich Schaefer Auguste born Büchner Stapleton | Stapleton Coburg | 5 Oct 1874 | Ernestine Büchner August Schaefer | Kühne | |
| 75 | Mathilde Elisabeth | 23 Jun 1874 | Friedrich Harder Wilhelmine born Knuth Stapleton | Nortorf Stansow | 11 Oct 1874 | Mrs. Elisabeth Jensen Heinrich Schraeder | Kühne | |
| 76 | Auguste | 10 Sep 1873 | Johann Blass Elisabeth born Bernhard Stapleton | Wendelsheim Stadingen | 11 Oct 1874 | Mrs. Auguste Hammer | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 77 | Anna | 18 Nov 1873 | Carl Moerlins Catharine born Wyrch Stapleton | Pattensen Diefenbach | 11 Oct 1874 | Anna Grasmuck | Kühne | |
| 78 | Arthur August | 11 Jul 1874 | Otto Lindemann Bertha born Westerkamp Stapleton | Borgholz-hausen Hamburg | 11 Oct 1874 | August Lindemann Ernst Fleischauer Emilie Lindemann | Kühne | |
| 79 | Heinrich | 11 Sep 1874 | Heinrich Bock Adelheid Kirm Clifton | Hast Ulm | 18 Oct 1874 | Jonas Hering | Kühne | |
| 80 | Sophie Magdalena | 23 Jan 1874 | Leopold Feil Elisabeth born Stache Stapleton | Ellwangen Wasseral-chingen | 18 Oct 1874 | Sophie Stoehe | Kühne | |

pp. 104, 105

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------|
| 81 | Minna | 27 Aug 1874 | Heinrich Stegemann Sophie born Weber Stapleton | Usedom Westerwama | 23 Oct 1874 | Jacob Lücker Mrs. Minna Lücker | Kühne | |
| 82 | Caroline | 26 Apr 1874 | Friedrich Jacher Rosa born Meckler Stapleton | Aidtingen Eppingen | 25 Oct 1874 | Mrs. Caroline Ehlert | Kühne | |
| 83 | Conrad Adolph Wilhelm | 23 May 1872 | Conrad Heim Friederike born Weber Clifton | Waldmichel-back Hannover | 25 Oct 1874 | Adolph Schnell Wilhelm Herbald Hill Floersch | Kühne | |
| 84 | Carl Adam | 16 Dec 1873 | Paul Vollmer Auguste born Plate Stapleton | Wolfach Osnabrück | 25 Oct 1874 | Carl Plate Adam Dietrich | Kühne | |
| 85 | Barbara | 4 Oct 1874 | Wilhelm Hirz Dorothea born Hartung Stapleton | Eichelsachsen Wenders-hausen | 1 Nov 1874 | Barbara Hartung | Kühne | |
| 86 | Georg Waschington | 24 Mar 1872 | Albert Oertel Lina born Nitka Clifton | Königsberg Königsberg | 7 Nov 1874 | Wilhelm Oertel | Kühne | |
| 87 | Caroline Rosa | 19 Nov 1873 | Albert Oertel Lina born Nitka Clifton | Königsberg Königsberg | 7 Nov 1874 | Mrs. Emma Nitka Rosette Grossmann | Kühne | |
| 88 | Heinrich Carl Georg | 27 Aug 1874 | Georg Kohlenbecker Johanne Caroline born Tümmeler Stapleton | Carlsruhe Nordhausen | 15 Nov 1874 | Heinrich Siemann Caroline Fach | Kühne | |
| 89 | Agnes Emma | 11 May 1874 | Georg Bechtel Eva born Schoen Stapleton | Grossbarken-heim New York | 17 Nov 1874 | Mrs. Agnes Lambert | Kühne | |
| 90 | Marianne | 13 Nov 1842 | Bernard Joseph Posno Friederike born Walkenhuizen Amsterdam | Amsterdam Amsterdam | 21 Nov 1874 | Mrs. Emma Kentzen Mr.s Emma Millington | Kühne | baptized is the wife of Albert Scheffler |

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 91 | Rebecka | 10 Aug 1872 | Johann Dietrich Hashagen Anna born Wilkins Tompkinsville | Schoenebeck Bremen | 26 Nov 1874 | Mrs. Rebecka Holzer | Kühne | |
| 92 | Cornelia | 18 Apr 1874 | Johann Dietrich Hashagen Anna born Wilkens Tompkinsville | Schoenebeck Bremen | 26 Nov 1874 | Cornelia de Vos | Kühne | |
| 93 | Georg | 23 Sep 1874 | Friedrich Bischoff Susanne born Ley Stapleton | Dietlingen Gelnhausen | 3 Dec 1874 | Georg Baumann | Kühne | |
| 94 | Anna Friederike | 14 Feb 1874 | Carl Bundow Clara born Bockemühl Clifton | Stettin Neustadt | 6 Dec 1874 | Friedrich Bolinius Carl Müller Mrs. Friederike Frey | Kühne | |
| 95 | Georg Peter | 16 Aug 1874 | Georg Eckstein Wilhelmine born Hildebrand Stapleton | Stockholm Eimbeck | 20 Dec 1874 | Peter Küner Mrs. Adolphine Küner | Kühne | |
| 96 | Johann Wilhelm | 26 Sep 1874 | Johann Hahn Christine born Hoffmann Clifton | Welden-brummen Mässbach | 21 Dec 1874 | Wilhelm Bader | Kühne | |
| 97 | August Gustav | 29 Dec 1873 | August Kaempf Bertha born Fischer Jersey City | Waldmohr Penig | 25 Dec 1874 | Auguste Rossy Mrs. Auguste Rossy | Kühne | |
| 98 | Anna Elise | 30 Jun 1874 | Emil Fischer Catharine born Klee Stapleton | Penig Wolferada | 25 Dec 1874 | Anna Elisabeth Klee | Kühne | |
| 99 | Gustav Carl Wilhelm | 19 Oct 1874 | Amandus Frey Friederike born Bundow New York | Wardien Lungenhagen | 27 Dec 1874 | Friedrich Bolinius Mrs. Clara Bundow August Ludwichowsky | Kühne | |

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Elsie Charlotte Clara Catharine | 22 Jul 1874 | Wilhelm Heuermann Marie born Schmidt Stapleton | Osnabrück Ebenswalde Neustadt | 17 Jan 1875 | Mrs. Charlotte Schmidt Erich Heuermann Reinhold Schlässer | Kühne | |
| 2 | Julius Adolph | 17 Sep 1874 | Carl Goessel Rosa born Abt Tompkinsville | Coble Ulm | 28 Jan 1875 | Adolph Zorn Miss Jule Zorn | Kühne | |
| 3 | Johanne Louise | 1 Oct 1874 | Christian Wolf Marie born Setzast New Brighton | Grube Arnsburg | 31 Jan 1875 | Heinrich Loius Waner Mrs. Johanne Waner | Kühne | |
| 4 | Franz Carl | 17 Feb 1875 | Franz Carl Voss Gertrude born Heuermann Stapleton | Wallorheid Brakel | 20 Feb 1875 | the parents | Kühne | Emergency baptism [Jächtaufen] |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 5 | Harry | 28 Dec 1874 | Wilhelm Zabel Henriette born Lemke Stapleton | Labischeim | 22 Feb 1875 | Mrs. Gertrude Oehley | Kühne | |
| 6 | Heinrich Jacob | 6 Feb 1875 | Georg Ullrich Sophia born Hüther Marschland | Ewenshausen Finningen | 14 Mar 1875 | Heinrich Kniep Wilhelmine Ulrich Jacob Hüther Catharine Viohl Heinrich Müller Bertha Hüther | Kühne | |
| 7 | Johann Friedrich | 14 Jan 1875 | Carl Reuss Barbara born Bindewald Stapleton | Binnames Ilbesheim | 25 Mar 1875 | Elisabeth Reuss | Kühne | |
| 8 | Friedrich Conrad | 6 Mar 1873 | Ludolf Ihnken Wilhelmine born Rose Tompkinsville | Wilhelms-hausen Hamburg | 27 Mar 1875 | the parents | Kühne | |
| 9 | Wilhelm Ludolf | 13 Sep 1874 | Ludolf Ihnken Wilhelmine born Rose Tompkinsville | Wilhelms-hausen Hamburg | 27 Mar 1875 | the parents | Kühne | |

pp. 110, 111

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------|
| 10 | Auguste Mariette Margarethe | 11 Mar 1875 | Heinrich Schaefer Auguste born Büchner Stapleton | Stapleton Coberg | 28 Mar 1875 | Henry Downey Margaret Donovan | Kühne | |
| 11 | Wilhelmine | 14 Mar 1874 | Wilhelm Hipp Margarethe born Witzler New Brighton | Heitersheim Eppstein | 29 Mar 1875 | the parents | Kühne | |
| 12 | Ida Auguste | 11 Mar 1875 | Friedrich Stockert Friederike born Krüll Stapleton | Handschu-sheim Neulingen | 29 Mar 1875 | Auguste Krüll | Kühne | |
| 13 | Harry | 16 Jan 1861 | Moritz Carl Klingensfeld Emma Harriet born Janen Stapleton | Fürth Paris | 2 Apr 1875 | | Kühne | born in New York |
| 14 | Robert Koch | 18 May 1867 | Robert A. Adams Ellen born Swan Philadelphia | [blank] | 4 Apr 1875 | Caesar Koch Mrs. Louise Koch Marie Metcalfe | Kühne | born in New York |
| 15 | Johann Georg | 22 Nov 1874 | Heinrich Wangenstern Susanne born Wolff Stapleton | Frankenau Hoffenheim | 4 Apr 1875 | Johann Georg Heuselmann | Kühne | |
| 16 | Emilie | 29 Aug 1872 | Emil Beer Lina born Gerhardt Williamsburg | Wetslar Paris | 6 Apr 1875 | Mrs. Elisabeth Beer Mrs. Margarethe Beer | Kühne | |
| 17 | Marie Dorothea Bertha | 25 Jan 1875 | Carl August Ljungsten Bertha Auguste born Stöfel Stapleton | Stockholm (Darmstadt Grossgerau) | 18 Apr 1875 | Peter Grammann Mrs. Marie Dorothea Platte | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 18 | Johann Wilhelm | 22 Jan 1875 | Johann Meyer Bridge born Burd Brooklyn | Brookhausen Ireland | 18 Apr 1875 | Mrs. Anna Maria Kohnsen Johann Lübking | Kühne | |
| 19 | Johann Andreas | 27 Feb 1874 | Andreas Riegler Louise born Fix Tompkinsville | Roedlein New York | 18 Apr 1875 | John Lord | Kühne | born in New Brighton |

pp. 112, 113

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 20 | Heinrich | 14 Dec 1873 | Theodor Seidel Lina born Keil Stapleton | Dresden Münchberg | 25 Apr 1875 | Heinrich Knieriem | Kühne | |
| 21 | Auguste | 1 Mar 1875 | Heinrich Knieriem Julie born Hartung Tompkinsville | Woldkappel Wudershausen | 25 Apr 1875 | Mrs. Auguste Kübner | Kühne | |
| 22 | Christoph Carl | 9 Feb 1875 | Ludwig Schultz Friederike born Allgäuer Stapleton | Verdam Nordheim | 2 May 1875 | Mrs. Mathilde u Glahn Christoph Schultz | Kühne | |
| 23 | Martin Allington | 7 Nov 1874 | Carl Scheubner Louise born Storck Tompkinsville | Goslar Leback | 2 May 1875 | Anna Scheubner Martin Storck | Kühne | |
| 24 | Louise Catharine | 5 Feb 1875 | Johann Weick Emilie born Haid Clifton | Calmbach Hohenau | 2 May 1875 | Louise Weick | Kühne | |
| 25 | Josephine | 4 Jun 1872 | August Horrmann Pauline born Buetter Stapleton | Frankfurt A/M Vaihingen | 9 May 1875 | Josephine Ehringer | Kühne | |
| 26 | Pauline Margarethe | 17 Jan 1875 | August Horrmann Pauline born Buetter Stapleton | Frankfurt A/M Vaihingen | 9 May 1875 | Mrs. Margarethe Werner | Kühne | |
| 27 | Georg | 23 Feb 1874 | Friedrich Stumpf Therese born Wallaner Stapleton | Gross Boheim Obermoschel | 16 May 1875 | Georg Stumpf | Kühne | |
| 28 | Wilhelm | 4 Feb 1875 | Friedrich Stumpf Therese born Wallaner Stapleton | Gross Boheim Obermoschel | 16 May 1875 | Wilhelm Mahnken | Kühne | |
| 29 | Anna Emilie | 27 Oct 1874 | Alfred Koch Mathilde born Dietz Stapleton | Giessen New York | 16 May 1875 | Anna Dietz | Kühne | |

pp. 114, 115

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| 30 | Ottolie Louise Mathilde | 26 Nov 1873 | Friedrich Wollenhaupt Emma born Dietz Hoboken | Giessen Harrisburgh | 16 May 1875 | Otto Dietz Mrs. Mathilde Koch | Kühne | |
| 31 | Martha | 13 Dec 1869 | Bernhard Ott Amalie born Koch Stapleton | Baden Stolzenau | 16 May 1875 | Mrs. Minna Dinzethal | Kühne | born in Jamesville |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 32 | Franz | 13 Aug 1873 | Bernhard Ott Amalie born Koch Stapleton | Baden Stolzenau | 16 May 1875 | Anton Schuler | Kühne | |
| 33 | Carl Eduard | 13 Mar 1874 | Eduard Martens Marie born Klingenfeld Stapleton | Hamburg New York | 16 May 1875 | Mrs. Aimee Klingenfeld Carl Martens | Kühne | |
| 34 | Carl Julius | 4 Dec 1874 | Carl Plate Marie born Schmidt Stapleton | Bremen Neubersdorf | 23 May 1875 | Julie Brand Marie Bechler Mrs. Mary de Gerau | Kühne | |
| 35 | Anna Friederike | 30 Apr 1874 | Bernhard Duitsmann Anna born Santhoff Stapleton | Lüblessachen Kohbersachen | 23 May 1875 | Friederike Schwing Albert Busch Mrs. Wilhelmine Beier | Kühne | |
| 36 | Albert Jacob | 17 Nov 1872 | Johann Beier Wilhelmine born Hagen Stapleton | Tarpin Käsecke | 23 May 1875 | Jacob Pflum Mrs. Anna Duitsmann | Kühne | |
| 37 | Dorothea | 17 Mar 1875 | Wilhelm Scheuermann Catharine born Klippel Stapleton | Weissenheim Kirchheim | 27 May 1875 | [blank] | Kühne | |
| 38 | Carl August | 24 Apr 1874 | Johann August Schmidt Wilhelmine born Sietzi New Brighton | Trepkau Botthus | 30 May 1875 | Mrs. Louise Adam | Kühne | |
| 39 | Sophie Johannette Bertha | 6 May 1874 | Albert Frehe Emma born Grass Williamsburgh | Corbach New York | 30 May 1875 | Mrs. Sophie Grass Bertha Frehe | Kühne | |

pp. 116, 117

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 40 | Wilhelm | 16 Nov 1872 | Wilhelm Schmitz Friederike born Schuler New York | Witzenhausen Lutholzheim | 30 May 1875 | Wilhelm Hartung | Kühne | |
| 41 | Elisabeth | 7 Nov 1874 | Wilhelm Schmitz Friederike born Schuler New York | Witzenhausen Lutholzheim | 30 May 1875 | Mrs. Elisabeth Hartung | Kühne | |
| 42 | Catharine | 4 Feb 1875 | Heinrich Frank Marie born Zimmer Stapleton | Ulm Stapleton | 13 Jun 1875 | Mrs. Catharine Kettner | Kühne | |
| 43 | Magdalena Elisabeth Bertha | 22 Mar 1875 | Hermann Künemund Louise born Hoffmann Stapleton | Lauterberg Rossbach | 20 Jun 1875 | Mrs. Magdalena Hoffmann Mrs. Elisabeth Luting Mrs. Bertha Künemund | Kühne | |
| 44 | Marie Elisabeth Louise | 9 May 1875 | Julius Kammer Caroline born Schnarre Stapleton | Briez Tecklenburg | 20 Jun 1875 | Mrs. Marie Elisabeth Bookmann Friederike Bookmann | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 45 | George Washington | 22 Feb 1875 | Hermann Schroeder Catharine born Oppermann Stapleton | Nordle Arnstone | 20 Jun 1875 | Heinrich Oppermann | Kühne | |
| 46 | Emma Julie | 25 Feb 1875 | Lorenz Kettner Marie born Reinhard Stapleton | Wildbad West Brighton | 4 Jul 1875 | George Reinhard Mrs. Julie Reinhard | Kühne | |
| 47 | Julius Georg Ferdinand | 30 Nov 1874 | Georg Waidmann Caroline born Franke West Brighton | Bebingen Ulatoin | 5 Jul 1875 | Julius Fleischmann Ferdinand Seeth | Kühne | |
| 48 | Heinrich | 8 Oct 1874 | Georg Mertens Louise born Schacher Stapleton | Albig Weinau | 11 Jul 1875 | Heinrich Hölze | Kühne | |
| 49 | Edmund | [blank] | Heinrich Holter Bertha born Benke Stapleton | [blank] | 23 Jul 1875 | [blank] | Kühne | |

pp.

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 50 | Philippine | 21 Feb 1875 | Heinrich Freimann Christine born Daut Clifton | New York Pringart | 27 Jul 1875 | Mrs. Philippine Bardes | Kühne | |
| 51 | Anna Charlotte | 27 Feb 1875 | Heinrich Schild Anna born Hetzel Stapleton | Gross Banitz Calmbach | 1 Aug 1875 | Mrs. Marie Aeckerle Mrs. Anna Otten | Kühne | |
| 52 | Caecilie Julie | 6 Jun 1875 | Carl F. Zentgraf Amalie born Dejonge Stapleton | Höchst New York | 1 Aug 1875 | Mrs. Caecilie Arras Mrs. Julie Machenhauer | Kühne | |
| 53 | Catharine Lisette | [blank] | [blank] | [blank] | 1 Aug 1875 | [blank] | Kühne | |
| 54 | Marie Sophie | 24 Feb 1875 | Paul Wilhelm Caesar Johanne M. Born Heineken New Brighton | - Bremen | 17 Aug 1875 | Mrs. Nachtigal | Kühne | |
| 55 | Wilhelm | 27 Apr 1875 | Carl Priester Magdalena born Schneider Stapleton | -Handschuh- sheim | 28 Aug 1875 | Wilhelm Priester | Kühne | |
| 56 | Loius | 18 Jul 1875 | Georg Nickel Christine born Funk Stapleton | Eschborn Charschletten Bach | 2 Sep 1875 | Louis Bardes Louise Schaefer | Kühne | |
| 57 | Gustav | 28 Jan 1874 | Peter Lenz Babette born Frankenstein New York | Karhum Neustadt a.d.H. | 4 Sep 1875 | Franz Kiefer | Kühne | |
| 58 | Caroline Auguste | 30 Nov 1874 | Wilhelm Demas Auguste born Rotenberger Stapleton | Deutschland Giessen | 5 Sep 1875 | Caroline Jungelas | Kühne | |
| 59 | Carl | 15 Jun 1875 | Heinrich Braun Marie born Kapf New York | Rhein Tückheim Tompkinsville | 19 Sep 1875 | Carl Kopf Margarethe Roessler | Kühne | |

pp. 120, 121

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|
| 60 | Marie Emma | 19 May 1874 | George Batz Elisabeth born Nadell Tompkinsville | -New York | 19 Sep 1875 | Emma Batz Georg Lavender | Kühne | |
| 61 | Mathilde Louise | 24 May 1875 | Carl Julius Kuffmann Louise born Batz Tompkinsville | Pforzheim Jersey City Tompkinsville | 12 Sep 1875 | Mathilde Boardman Kingston G. Boardman | Kühne | |
| 62 | Carl | 31 May 1875 | Johannes Schaefer Louise born Fiegert Stapleton | Sangens East Gallen | 19 Sep 1875 | Franz Fiegert | Kühne | |
| 63 | Louise | 27 Jun 1875 | Daniel Jung Barbara born Kuhn Stapleton | Bellheim Neustadt a.d.H. | 20 Sep 1875 | Mrs. Louise Wagner | Kühne | |
| 64 | Anna Henriette | 18 Jul 1875 | Lorenz Meyers Ernestine born Büchner Tompkinsville | Brooklyn Coburg | 10 Oct 1875 | Heinrich Kysen Anna Jörg | Kühne | |
| 65 | Bertha Marie | 2 Aug 1875 | Johann Dietrich Kohlmann Anna Catharine born Otten Tompkinsville | Osterwede Brooklyn | 10 Oct 1875 | Marie Auguste Otten August Hermann Hestaf | Kühne | |
| 66 | Emil Peter David | 3 Aug 1875 | Peter Küner Adolphine born Finkenstaedt Stapleton | [blank] | 10 Oct 1875 | Emil Finkenstaedt David Küner Peter Küner | Kühne | |
| 67 | Georg | 12 Apr 1875 | Auguste Hartung Elise born Schütz Stapleton | Meiningen Schmalkalden | 17 Oct 1875 | Georg McDangel Mrs. Harriet McDangel | Kühne | |
| 68 | Barbara | 19 Mar 1874 | Johann Lindenberger Barbara born Rothweiler Tompkinsville | Kupleyll Neussen | 21 Oct 1875 | Wilhelm Lindeberger | Kühne | |
| 69 | Christian Wilhelm | 28 Aug 1875 | Heinrich Heinrichs Johanne born Steffens Stapleton | Ringstaedt Mittlum | 23 Oct 1875 | John F. Wedemeyer Mrs. Catharine Steffens | Kühne | continued on pag. 240 |

pp 122-169, marriages 1859-1878
pp 170-199, burials 1859-1880
pp 200-211, confirmations 1860-1881
pp 217-220, burials 1880-1881
pp 221-229, blank
pp 230-233, pastoral reports 1859-1881
pp 234-239, blank

pp. 240, 241

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 70 | Rudolph Carl Herrmann | 3 Jan 1875 | Rudolph Hartmann Louise born Krug Stapleton | Haina Weimar | 24 Oct 1875 | Carl Lusker Hermann Reinhold | Kühne | |
| 71 | Emma Anna Catharine | 5 Mar 1875 | Gustav Hammer Auguste born Zoellner New York | -Budelstadt | 24 Oct 1875 | Emma Mohnhaupt Mrs. Catharine Schmidt Anna Hammer | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 72 | Georg Jacob | 2 Sep 1874 | Georg Herbert Catharine born Foerster Stapleton | Hausen Westheim | 23 Oct 1875 | Jacob Haefele | Kühne | |
| 73 | Hans Friedrich Joseph | 7 Jul 1875 | Heinrich Haltermann Thalie born Albrecht Stapleton | Vegebank Cassel | 30 Oct 1875 | Friedrich Haltermann Joseph Wienhold | Kühne | |
| 74 | Johann Ludwig | 26 Sep 1875 | Gottlob Gerhard Thekla born Weinholz Clifton | Aschbergers-dorf Kostheim | 7 Nov 1875 | Johann Ludwig Beyer Mrs. Marie Breyer | Kühne | |
| 75 | Babette | 31 May 1875 | Wilhelm Kann Wilhelmine born Meister Stapleton | N. Werbe Helsen | 7 Nov 1875 | Babette Beier | Kühne | |
| 76 | Charles Gustavus | 27 Dec 1874 | Gustav Schürmann Alice born Schulthess New Brighton | Aachen Louisville | 14 Nov 1875 | Carl Schulthess Mrs. Annalie Schürmann Mrs. Catharine Schulthess | Kühne | |
| 77 | Herrmann | 19 Nov 1875 | Jacob Friedrich Kettner Catharine born Zimmer Stapleton | Wildbad Milford | 25 Nov 1875 | Mrs. Bertha Lind | Kühne | |
| 78 | Caroline Catharine | 27 Jul 1875 | Daniel Klein Therese born Worth Stapleton | Neustadt a.d.H Jehlingen | 25 Nov 1875 | Mrs. Caroline Klein Catharine Melaher | Kühne | |
| 79 | Emma Christine | 23 Nov 1873 | Hermann Pester Otilie born Voigt Williamsburgh | Oberchrahna Limbach | 26 Dec 1875 | Carl Amende Mrs. Emma Voight | Kühne | |

pp. 242, 243

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| 80 | Johann Georg | 3 Nov 1875 | Gottlieb Koerner Magdalena born Blass Stapleton | Krummenacker Kirchheim | 26 Dec 1875 | Georg Steeb Mrs. Babette Sohn | Kühne | |
| 81 | Bernhardine Bertha Marie | 18 Mar 1873 | Rudolph Lienhart Bernhardine born Wendt Stapleton | Bassersdorf | 25 Dec 1875 | Mrs. Bertha Wisbusch Marie Wendt | Kühne | died 25 Dec. 1875 |

1876

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 1 | Carl | 14 Dec 1875 | Johann Beyer Wilhelmine born Hagen Stapleton | Terpin Kaesake | 7 Jan 1876 | Bernhard Diestmann Mrs. Johanne Blum Mrs. Friederike Hagen | Kühne | |
| 2 | Philipp Heinrich | 20 Apr 1873 | Valentin Schick Anna born Lind Stapleton | Kreugnach Stapleton | 9 Jan 1876 | Heinrich Schick Marie Schick | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 3 | Wilhelm Jacob | 8 Feb 1875 | Valentin Schick Anna born Lind Stapleton | Kreugnach Stapleton | 9 Jan 1876 | Wilhelm Schick Marie Schick | Kühne | |
| 4 | Marie Magdalena | 29 Aug 1875 | Carl Moerlins Catharine born Wyrch Stapleton | Patterson Diefenbach | 9 Jan 1876 | Marie Magdalena Wolff | Kühne | |
| 5 | Alma Friederike | 30 Nov 1875 | Herrmann Wille Martha born Ilkenhaus Stapleton | Tungeln Hardeggen | 16 Jan 1876 | Mrs. Friederike Tanner | Kühne | |
| 6 | Franz Alto | 5 Jan 1876 | Franz Müller Friederike born Blass Stapleton | Untersmalbach Prissingen | 23 Jan 1876 | Alto Müller | Kühne | |
| 7 | Johann Wilhelm | 24 Dec 1875 | Jacob Wieninger Christiane born Matthius Stapleton | Opfingen Marburg | 6 Feb 1876 | Johann Wilhelm Matthius Cath. Christiane Matthius | Kühne | |

pp. 244, 245

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 8 | Marie Christine | 13 Mar 1875 | Heinrich Scheufele Rosine born Scheufele Stapleton | -Westheim | 14 Mar 1876 | Andreas Kleibe Mrs. Christine Kleibe | Kühne | |
| 9 | Carl August | 24 Feb 1876 | Carl August Ljungsten Bertha Auguste born Stigel Stapleton | Stockholm Grossegerau | 18 Mar 1876 | Mrs. Marie Neisert | Kühne | |
| 10 | Louis Friedrich Carl | 31 Dec 1875 | Friedrich Schinkat Antonie born Wojnorowisz Richmond | Prän Luzkow | 2 Apr 1876 | Friedrich Lemke Mrs. Caroline Gestner | Kühne | |
| 11 | Georg Hermann | 1 Dec 1875 | Friedrich Meier Catharine born Spenner Port Richmond | Vahrenholz Calden | 16 Apr 1876 | Georg Steinhagen Hermann Bosche | Kühne | |
| 12 | Louis Gottfried | 23 Nov 1875 | Gottlieb Nonnemann Christiane born Wand Concord | Wildbad Obermehlen | 23 Apr 1876 | Gottfried Grimm Louis Hamm | Kühne | |
| 13 | Marie Loiuise Jennie | 10 Feb 1876 | Jacob Jekel Marie born Widmayer concord | New York Stapleton | 23 Apr 1876 | Marie Krüpfel Louise Widmayer Johann Joekel | Kühne | |
| 14 | Johann | [blank] | Friedrich Aring Charlotte born Hetzel Stapleton | [blank] | 25 Apr 1876 | Johann Mehner | Kühne | |
| 15 | Herrmann Alfred Wilhelm Martin | 20 Mar 1876 | Johann M. Lange Catharine born Knorr Clifton | Trantow New York | 30 Apr 1876 | Heinrich Hage Catharine Engel Louise Engel Johann Dunn | Kühne | |
| 16 | Johannes Friedrich | 20 Nov 1873 | Friedrich Hauff Charlotte born Freidel Stapleton | Plochingen Goepingen | 21 May 1876 | Johannes Friedrich Mehner Auguste Müller | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 17 | Marie Bertha | 10 Feb 1876 | Friedrich Hauff Charlotte born Freitel Stapleton | Plochingen Goepfingen | 21 May 1876 | Christian Hetzel Mrs. Bertha Hetzel | Kühne | |
|----|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--|

pp. 246, 247

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------|
| 18 | Henriette Regina | 7 Feb 1876 | August Schoverling Auguste born Heitmann New Brighton | Osnabrück New York | 26 May 1876 | Mrs. Regina Schoverling Mrs. Henriette Siedenburg | Kühne | |
| 19 | Friedrich Wilhelm | 1 May 1875 | Adam Schworm Catharine Louise born Winterstein Stapleton | Grünstadt Koenigsburg | 28 May 1876 | Friedrich Wilhelm Schworm Mrs. Friederike Schworm | Kühne | |
| 20 | Carl Wilhelm | 3 May 1874 | Carl Wilhelm Nau Catharine born Brand Stapleton | Bernstein Eimsheim | 28 May 1876 | Rudolph Nau | Kühne | |
| 21 | Johann Peter | 13 Apr 1876 | Carl Wilhelm Nau Catharine born Brand Stapleton | Bernstein Eimsheim | 28 May 1876 | Johann Peter Duden | Kühne | |
| 22 | Georg | 12 Mar 1876 | Carl Breschen Catharine born Heuer Stapleton | Fulda Clenze | 28 May 1876 | Christian Mundbenk | Kühne | |
| 23 | Max Jacob | 25 Jul 1874 | Carl Arnold Weichert Erna born Koepeke Stapleton | Breslau Hamburg | 28 May 1876 | Jacob d Castro Heinrich Koser | Kühne | born in New York |
| 24 | Arnold Ernst | 24 Dec 1875 | Carl Arnold Weichert Erna born Koepeke Stapleton | Breslau Hamburg | 28 May 1876 | Mrs. Wilhelmine de Castro | Kühne | |
| 25 | Anna Amalie | 9 Dec 1874 | Louis Fritz Marie born Schaefer Stapleton | [blank] | 1 Jun 1876 | Friedrich Klein Mrs. Amalie Klein | Kühne | |
| 26 | Sophie Magdalena | 21 Sep 1875 | Wilhelm Berke Magdalena born Albers Stapleton | Nage Westerliliens-worth | 4 Jun 1876 | Mrs. Sophie Magdalena Koerner | Kühne | |
| 27 | Wilhelmine | 6 Dec 1875 | Georg Theodor Ulrich Gertrude born Laufkötter Concord | Bevensen Gescke | 4 Jun 1876 | Mrs. Wilhelmine Zürn Joseph Laufkötter | Kühne | |

pp. 248, 249

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 28 | Rudolph Adolph | 31 Dec 1875 | Rudolph Mooser Doris born Ulrich Concord | Giessbach Bevensen | 4 Jun 1876 | Mrs. Anna Ulrich | Kühne | |
| 29 | Marie Elise | 31 Oct 1875 | Andreas Klein Elise born Faeder Stapleton | Kissingen New York | 4 Jun 1876 | Mrs. Marie Bauer Elise Faeder | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 30 | Johanne Julie | 15 Dec 1875 | Eduard Winters Johanne born Schraeder Tompkinsville | Osterholz Benthoene | 11 Jun 1876 | Mrs. Juliane Schraeder the mother of the child | Kühne | |
| 31 | Carl August Heinrich | 14 Nov 1873 | Auguste Neuenschwander Emma born Roessler New Brighton | Concise Inaufaslaw | 25 Jun 1876 | Louis Compondu Auguste Roessler | Kühne | |
| 32 | Anna Julie | 20 Sep 1875 | Auguste Neuenschwander Emma born Roessler New Brighton | Concise Inaufaslaw | 25 Jun 1876 | John Müller Margaretha Oettrish | Kühne | |
| 33 | Friedrich August | 14 Aug 1876 | Peter Zülch Marie born Ellenberger Stapleton | Oberdahl-hausen Rothensee | 2 Jul 1876 | Friedrich Enslin Mrs. Auguste Enslin | Kühne | |
| 34 | Marie | 3 Jan 1876 | Heinrich Starck Catharine born Hauser New York | -United States | 2 Jul 1876 | Georg Starck | Kühne | |
| 35 | Robert Gustav | 13 May 1876 | Emil Fischer Catharina born Klee Stapleton | Penig Wolferoda | 8 Jul 1876 | Robert Heffner Mrs. Elisabeth Heffner | Kühne | |
| 36 | Auguste Crescentia | 24 Jun 1876 | Friedrich Pankratz Anna Sophie born Hupfer Stapleton | Reggendorf Boesen | 9 Jul 1876 | Mrs. Crescentia Alfermann | Kühne | |
| 37 | Georg Heinrich | 15 Jun 1873 | Heinrich Kuhn Julie born Schmidt Stapleton | Bremen Zwisbrücken Niedermisan | 9 Jul 1876 | Heinrich Lippert | Kühne | ☩ 23 January 1879 |

pp. 250, 251

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 38 | Elise Julie | 29 Jun 1875 | Heinrich Kuhn Julie born Schmidt Stapleton | Bremen Niedermisner | 9 Jul 1876 | Mrs. Julie Lippert | Kühne | |
| 39 | Magdalena | 17 Oct 1875 | Johann Fetzer Dorothea born Freudenthaler Clifton | Oberigheim Mühlheim | 10 Jul 1876 | Mrs. Susanne Fetzer | Kühne | |
| 40 | Catharine | 15 Dec 1875 | Heinrich Koecher Christine born Brein Stapleton | Gleima Heichelheim | 16 Jul 1876 | Mrs. Catharine Brein | Kühne | |
| 41 | Elise | 24 Jun 1876 | Carl Priester Magdalena born Schneider Stapleton | -Handschuch- sheim | 21 Jul 1876 | Mrs. Elise Otto | Kühne | |
| 42 | Marie Emma Henriette | 20 Apr 1876 | Friedrich Lemke Adelheid born Siemens Richmond | Ehrenburg Leste | 23 Jul 1876 | Mrs. Marie Horst Agnes Meisner Heinrich Engellage | Kühne | |
| 43 | Lina | 21 Jan 1876 | Adam Roth Margarethe born Katzenmeier Stapleton | Altheim Niederberbach | 23 Jul 1876 | Daniel Frey Mrs. Lina Frey | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|------------------|
| 44 | Julie | 29 Sep 1875 | Georg Kohlmann Fanny born Strecker Stapleton | Eimsheim Rahway | 6 Aug 1876 | Julie Brand | Kühne | born in New York |
| 45 | Emilie | 26 Jul 1876 | Peter Dupre Catharine born Rothhauer Stapleton | Canada Bruchsmühl-bach | 8 Aug 1876 | Emilie Galene | Kühne | |
| 46 | Reinhard Ratje | 25 Dec 1875 | Reinhard Siedenburg Henriette born Heitmann New Brighton | Bremen New York | 4 Sep 1876 | Ratje Siedenburg Reinhard Siedenburg | Kühne | |
| 47 | Andrina | 8 Aug 1875 | Johann Blass Elisabeth born Bernhard Stapleton | Wendelsheim Stadingen | 6 Sep 1876 | Mrs. Andrina Blass | Kühne | |

pp. 252, 253

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------|
| 48 | Catharina Clara | 16 Feb 1876 | Johann Froehlich Clara born Ster New York | Stonndorf Kertorf | 10 Sep 1876 | Mrs. Catharine Nagrim | Kühne | born in New York |
| 49 | Carl Max | 27 Jul 1876 | Christian boche Emilie born Clement New Brighton | Kie Neumühlen | 10 Sep 1876 | Carl Manzel Margaretha Clement Carl Jürgens | Kühne | |
| 50 | Emil | 29 Oct 1868 | Carl Boraus Pauline born Hochberg Tompkinsville | -Heidersheim | 18 Sep 1876 | Emilie Schreiber | Kühne | |
| 51 | Emma Auguste | 11 Aug 1870 | Carl Boraus Pauline born Hochberg Tompkinsville | -Heidersheim | 18 Sep 1876 | Mrs. Elisabeth Conlon | Kühne | |
| 52 | Wilhelmine Pauline | 12 Feb 1874 | Carl Boraus Pauline born Hochberg Tompkinsville | -Heidersheim | 18 Sep 1876 | William Davis | Kühne | |
| 53 | Anna | 8 Jan 1876 | Daniel Hess Marie born Hahn Stapleton | Anweiler Kaberspirk | 18 Sep 1876 | Barbara Grasmuck | Kühne | |
| 54 | Eduard Hugo | 14 Jul 1875 | Hugo Hartmann Catharine born Heinrich Bridgeport | Gelnhausen Grambach | 18 Sep 1876 | Eduard Meurer | Kühne | |
| 54* | Eleanore | 3 Aug 1876 | Louis Vogt Marie born Schaefer New York | Lich Stapleton | 1 Oct 1876 | Mrs. Eleonore Vogt Mrs. Caroline Vogt | Kühne | |
| 55 | Catharine Elise | 22 May 1876 | Peter Ayen Margaretha born Spindler New York | Nehren Stapleton | 1 Oct 1876 | Mrs. Catharine Spindler Elise Spindler | Kühne | |
| 56 | Louis Emil Herrmann | 20 Sep 1876 | Ottomar Hoering Minna born Koehne Stapleton | Steinhalleben Frankenhausen | 15 Oct 1876 | Louise Koehne Amalie Koehne | | |

* numbered incorrectly in book

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 57 | Louise Basine Elisabeth | 9 Jul 1876 | Ferdinand Engel Martha born Reinking New York | Varlosen Emmen | 22 Oct 1876 | Mrs. Louise Shermerhorn | Kühne | |
| 58 | Georg Heinrich | 23 Feb 1876 | Friedrich Dehlinger Christiane born Knodt Stapleton | Grabe Meiningen | 22 Oct 1876 | August Hartung Mrs. Elise Hartung | Kühne | |
| 59 | Philipp | 22 Oct 1875 | Philipp Kreis Marie born Ley Stapleton | [blank] | 22 Oct 1876 | Philipp Kreis | Kühne | |
| 60 | Herrmann Heinrich | 27 Mar 1876 | Johann Christoph Siemer Elisabeth born Bramer Stapleton | Felde New York | 29 Oct 1876 | Mrs. Louise Willis Herrmann Siemer | Kühne | |
| 61 | Anna Elisabeth | 1 Nov 1876 | Philipp Schaefer Louise born Heiderich New Brighton | Mittelbuchen Fechenheim | 5 Nov 1876 | Mrs. Ann Elise Schaefer | Kühne | |
| 62 | Franz Carl Ludwig | 30 Nov 1875 | Franz Ludwig Pommer Louise born Henneberger Stapleton | Stuttgart Stapleton | 5 Nov 1876 | Fanny Pfuëfflin Carl T. Worms | Kühne | |
| 63 | Louis Adolph | 23 Oct 1875 | Adolph Fuchslocher Sophie born Beerhalter Stapleton | -Esslingen | 16 Nov 1876 | Louis Heidt | Kühne | |
| 64 | Georg | 7 Jun 1876 | Johann Klee Elisabeth born Zeiger Stapleton | Nonnenroth Heusenstamm | 19 Nov 1876 | Georg Klee | Kühne | |
| 65 | Herrmann Heinrich Wilhelm | 29 Oct 1876 | Herrmann Künemund Louise born Hoffmann Stapleton | Lauterberg Rossbach | 30 Nov 1876 | Wilhelm Merke Heinrich Schlüter Herrmann Künemund | Kühne | |
| 66 | Helene Adolphine Auguste Fanny | 11 Sep 1876 | Wilhelm Heuermann Marie born Schmidt Stapleton | Osnabrück Neustadt-Eberwalde | 30 Nov 1876 | Albert Krauert Mrs. Adolphine Graff Fanny Abesten | Kühne | |

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------|
| 67 | Anna | 23 Nov 1876 | Georg Nickel Christine born Funk Stapleton | Eschborn Obershletten-bach | 10 Dec 1876 | Mrs. Anna Kienzle | Kühne | |
| 68 | Catharine | 7 Aug 1875 | Carl Kirchner Marie born Brucker Stapleton | Witten Eitlingen | 14 Dec 1876 | Mrs. Catharine Schneider | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 69 | Julius Ernst | 26 Jun 1876 | Hugo Lerch Caroline born Gunseth Centreville | Schwerin Stapleton | 24 Dec 1876 | Julius Credo Ernst Lerch | Kühne | |
| 70 | Lorenz Friedrich | 18 Dec 1876 | Carl Stimer Marie born Kettner Stapleton | Wildbad | 25 Dec 1876 | Lorenz Kettner Marie Kettner | Kühne | |
| 71 | Rosine Therese Emilie | 10 Sep 1876 | Friedrich Harder Wilhelmine born Knuth Stapleton | Kortorf Starsow | 25 Dec 1876 | Mrs. Rosine Krüger Emil Fischer | Kühne | |
| 72 | Anna Marie Louise | 10 Sep 1876 | Friedrich Harder Wilhelmine born Knuth Stapleton | Kortorf Starsow | 25 Dec 1876 | Mrs. Anna Marie Staeheli Louis Girbach | Kühne | |
| 73 | Friedrich Wilhelm | 16 Oct 1876 | Wilhelm Lübking Barbara born Hartung Stapleton | New York Stapleton | 25 Dec 1876 | Friedrich Kohnsen | Kühne | |
| 74 | Wilhelmine Rebekka Johanna | 10 Jul 1876 | Wilhelm Wedemeyer Wilhelmine born Carstens Stapleton | Wremen Cappel | 25 Dec 1876 | Mrs. Rebekka Wedemeyer Henning Carstens Mrs. Johanna Kopf | Kühne | |
| 75 | Johann Henrich | 21 Nov 1876 | Heinrich Heinrichs Johanne born Steffens Stapleton | Ringstaedt Mittlum | 31 Dec 1876 | Wilhelm Steffens Johann Wedemeyer | Kühne | |

pp. 258, 259

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 1 | Auguste Amalie | 23 Oct 1876 | Heinrich Bock Adelheid born Kern Stapleton | Hast Ulm | 13 Jan 1877 | Mrs. Auguste Amalie Goertiz | Kühne | |
| 2 | Auguste Eduard | 24 Jan 1875 | Friedrich Manger Barbara born Herrmann Clifton | Helmsgrün Ochsenfalden | 23 Jan 1877 | August Tripke | Kühne | |
| 3 | Emma Elisabeth | 2 Aug 1876 | Carl Julius Kullmann Louise born Batz Tompkinsville | Jersey City Tompkinsville | 30 Jan 1877 | Christian Bardes Mrs. Emma Bardes | Kühne | |
| 4 | Friederike Emilie | 27 Nov 1876 | Julius Kammer Caroline born Schnarre Stapleton | Brieg Fecklenburg | 4 Feb 1877 | Ernst Beckmann Friederike Elisabeth Beckmann | Kühne | |
| 5 | Lorenz Jacob | 29 Nov 1876 | Lorenz Kettner Marie born Reinhard Stapleton | Wildbad West Brighton | 11 Feb 1877 | Johann Stolzenhaller Mrs. Anna Stolzenhaller | Kühne | |
| 6 | Carl Wilhelm | 14 Dec 1873 | Heinrich Geiger Helene born Neuert Orange | Gengenbach Stapleton | 4 Mar 1877 | Wilhelm Wedemeyer Carl Neuert Doris Froehlich | Kühne | |
| 7 | Bernhard Heinrich | 30 Nov 1875 | Heinrich Geiger Helene born Neuert Orange | Gengenbach Stapleton | 4 Mar 1877 | Bernhard Wedemeyer Mrs. Elisabeth Wedemeyer | Kühne | |
| 8 | Wilhelm | 4 Oct 1876 | Johann Gotthardt Barbara born Weiss Stapleton | [blank] | 22 Mar 1877 | Joseph Valentin Mrs. Catharine Valentin | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 9 | Hans Christian Heinrich Ferdinand | 10 Mar 1877 | Carl Detlef Heinrich Hilmers Ille Elisabeth Auguste born Hilmers New Brighton | Hamburg Altona | 28 Mar 1877 | Hanne Auguste Hilmers Christian Hilmers Herrmann Christian Hilmers Heinrich Detlef Hilmers Ferdinand v. Warnstedt | Kühne | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|

pp. 260, 261

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 10 | Emma Margaretha | 27 Nov 1876 | Carl August Hanneus Susanne born Miller Stapleton | Edenkohen Stapleton | 1 Apr 1877 | Mrs. Caroline Liebe | Kühne | |
| 11 | Loius | 13 Oct 1876 | Johann Keppler Jacobine born Dehlinger Stapleton | Wildbad Grabe | 8 Apr 1877 | Severin Hipp Mrs. Barbara Hipp Mrs. Hupf | Kühne | |
| 12 | Ida Marie Ella | 15 Aug 1875 | Theodor Schulze Clara born Lange Stapleton | Berlin Birnbaum | 11 Apr 1877 | Mrs. Marie Dannmann Ludwig Richter | Kühne | born in Williamsburg |
| 13 | Andreas | 11 Jan 1877 | Heinrich Knieriem Julie born Hartung Tompkinsville | Waldkappel Wenders-hausen | 15 Apr 1877 | Andreas Hübner | Kühne | |
| 14 | Wilhelm | 17 Apr 1877 | Jacob Friedrich Kettner Catharine born Zimmer Stapleton | Wildbad Milford | 17 Apr 1877 | Mrs. Marie Steinmeier | Kühne | |
| 15 | Carl Ferdinand | 12 Sep 1876 | August Schacht Hedwig born Frehe Stapleton | Braunschweig Deichshausen | 29 Apr 1877 | Carl Meyer | Kühne | |
| 16 | Mathilde Sophie | 11 Feb 1877 | Jacob Stark Franziske born Betton Old place | Anenheim Bischoffzell | 3 May 1877 | Mrs. Mathilde Meirose Mrs. Sophie Oproll | Kühne | |
| 17 | Heinrich Arnold | 26 Apr 1877 | Heinrich Kaysen Anna born Jörg Tompkinsville | Rendsburg Untersieman | 6 May 1877 | Lorenz Meyer Mrs. Ernestine Meyer | Kühne | |
| 18 | Heinrich Gottlieb | 3 Jan 1877 | Heinrich Schild Anna born Hetzel Stapleton | Gross Banitz Calmbach | 20 May 1877 | Gottlieb Aeckerle | Kühne | |
| 19 | Anton | 4 Jul 1875 | Emil Stock Caroline born Baell Stapleton | Friedberg New York | 20 May 1877 | Anton Schmitz | Kühne | |

pp. 262, 263

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 20 | Catharine Magdalena | 13 Mar 1877 | Franz Rinschler Catharine born Wolff Stapleton | Nussbach Mammenheim | 20 May 1877 | Marie Magdalena Wolff | Kühne | |
| 21 | Georg | 30 Nov 1876 | August Blisch Elise born Dupre Stapleton | Vacha Tompkinsville | 20 May 1877 | Georg Bergmann Magdalena Sorge | Kühne | |
| 22 | Carl | 3 Aug 1876 | Friedrich Bischoff Susanne born Ley Stapleton | Dietlingen Gelnhausen | 20 May 1877 | Carl Büdinger | Kühne | |
| 23 | Olga Dorothea | 25 Feb 1877 | Otto Lindemann Bertha born Westerkamp Stapleton | Borgholz-hausen Hamburg | 20 May 1877 | Mrs. Clara Werckshagen Mrs. Theodora Brauchle Emilie Lindemann | Kühne | |
| 24 | August Reinhard | 4 Apr 1874 | Auguste Quack Bertha born Heitmann Tompkinsville | Mexiko Brooklyn | 20 May 1877 | Reinhard Siedenburg Auguste Quack | Kühne | |
| 25 | Hugo Robert | 23 Feb 1876 | Auguste Quack Bertha born Heitmann Tompkinsville | Mexiko Brooklyn | 20 May 1877 | Hugo Neese Agusute Quack | Kühne | |
| 26 | Rudolph Wilhelm | 17 Jan 1877 | Auguste Schoeuerling Auguste born Heitmann New Brighton | Osnabrück New York | 20 May 1877 | Rudolph Schoeuerling Wilhelm Dresing | Kühne | |
| 27 | Elisabeth | 13 Oct 1875 | Peter Sass Catharine born Struckmeier New Brighton | Horst Wedel | 3 Jun 1877 | Friedrich Rohlss Caroline Harm Elisabeth Carstens | Kühne | born in Hoboken |
| 28 | Carl Friedrich | 1 Sep 1866 | Johann Zwisler Elisabeth born Metzler | Burgberg Herborn | 10 Jun 1877 | Ernestein Metzler Johann Zwisler | Kühne | born in Burlington |
| 29 | Wilhelmine Frieda | 26 Mar 1869 | Johann Zwisler Elisabeth born Metzler | Burgberg Herborn | 10 Jun 1877 | Mrs. Frieda Wolff Ernestine Metzler | Kühne | born in Burlington |
| 30 | Frieda Ernestine | 26 Nov 1871 | Johann Zwisler Elisabeth born Metzler | Burgberg Herborn | 10 Jun 1877 | Mrs. Frieda Wolff Ernestine Metzler | Kühne | born in New York |

pp. 264, 265

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 31 | Elise Auguste | 27 Oct 1876 | Heinrich Stegemann Sophie born Weber Stapleton | Usedorn Westersmana | 17 Jun 1877 | Ferdinand Voss Mrs. Elisabeth Voss | Kühne | |
| 32 | Meta | 3 Dec 1876 | Nicolaus Lauterbach Margaretha born Minch Stapleton | -Peesten | 24 Jun 1877 | Friedrich Kreutzel Mrs. Meta Kreutzel | Kühne | |
| 33 | Louis Theodor Max | 13 Apr 1877 | Lorenz Meyers Ernestine born Büdner Tompkinsville | Brooklyn Coburg | 1 Jul 1871 | Mrs. Marie Büchner Theodor Büchner | Kühne | |
| 34 | Bernhard | 1 Jun 1877 | Carl Bement Babette born Schaefer Stapleton | -Stapleton | 1 Jul 1877 | Bernhard Schaefer | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 35 | Philipp Carl | 30 Apr 1877 | Louis Bardes Louise born Schaefer Tompkinsville | Tompkinsville Stapleton | 1 Jul 1877 | Philipp Bardes Carl Schaefer | Kühne | |
| 36 | Tilli Catharine Margarethe | 22 Feb 1877 | Eduard von Büren Mathilde born Hoffmann (Tompkinsville) New Brighton | Hemelingen New York | 1 Jul 1877 | Mrs. Catharine von Büren | Kühne | |
| 37 | Anna Christine | 23 May 1877 | Heinrich Hettche Juliane born Staubitz West Brighton | [blank] | 8 Jul 1877 | Christine Staubitz | Kühne | |
| 38 | Robert Justus Christian | 8 May 1877 | Robert Staubitz Pauline born Neusch New York | Nieder Weimar New York | 8 Jul 1877 | Justus Staubitz Mrs. Christine Neusch | Kühne | |
| 39 | Louise Emilie Anna | 28 Feb 1877 | Rudolph Hartmann Louise born Krug Stapleton | Haina Weimar | 22 Jul 1877 | Louise Lucker Emilie Reinhold | Kühne | |
| 40 | Caecilie Loïuse | 7 Jul 1877 | Johann Bitzer Cäcilie born Kupferschmidt Stapleton | Zadlinhausen Dürkheim | 23 Jul 1877 | Louise Enderes | Kühne | |

pp. 266,267

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 41 | Hermann Jacob | 10 May 1877 | Carl Kirchner Marie born Brucker Stapleton | Witten Eitlingen | 27 Jul 1877 | Hermann Baumann | Kühne | |
| 42 | Johann | 24 Feb 1877 | Johann Feldmeyer Auguste born Müller Castleton Corners | Srasskirchen Bromberg | 29 Jul 1877 | Johann Mehner | Kühne | |
| 43 | Auguste | 13 May 1877 | Christian Hetzel Bertha born Müller Stapleton | Pattenheim Billerliene | 29 Jul 1877 | Mrs. Auguste Feldmeyer | Kühne | |
| 44 | Catharine | 17 Jul 1877 | Friedrich Krentzel Meta born Gieschen Stapleton | Mooringen Ostendorf | 2 Aug 1877 | Mrs. Catharine Spindler | Kühne | |
| 45 | Christian Wilhelm | 8 Mar 1877 | Johann Hahn Christine born Hoffmann Clifton | Weldenbrunnen Maesbach | 13 Aug 1877 | Christian Hoffmann | Kühne | |
| 46 | Sophie Pauline | 7 Sep 1876 | Auguste Horrmann Pauline born Beutter Stapleton | Frankfurt a/m Vaikingen | 14 Aug 1877 | Pauline Heidt Sophie Heidt | Kühne | |
| 47 | Johanne Alwine | 5 Oct 1876 | Bernhard Duitsmann Anna born Saathoff Stapleton | Lübbershoehn Hohberhoehn | 17 Aug 1877 | Friedrich Schmidt Mrs. Gertrude Schmidt Friederike Schwendt | Kühne | |
| 48 | Susanne | 25 May 1877 | Jacob Billemeier Marie born Riehm Clifton | Neustadt a.d. J. Haardt | 19 Aug 1877 | Friedrich Abele Mrs. Susanne Abele | Kühne | |
| 49 | Carl | 1 Apr 1877 | Carl Krammels Christine born Bogt Williamsburg | - Carbach | 24 Aug 1877 | Heinrich Krummel Reinhard Krummel Anna | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 50 | Ferdinand Georg Theodor | 22 Jan 1877 | Heinrich Sauerberg Margarethe born Hahn Stapleton | Bordesheim Homburg | 26 Aug 1877 | Ferdinand Sauerberg Mrs. Dorothea Sauerberg Theordo Mohr | Kühne | |
|----|-------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|

pp. 268, 269

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| 51 | Susanne | 7 Feb 1877 | Heinrich Wangenstein Susanne born Wolff Stapleton | Frankenau Hoffenheim | 2 Sep 1877 | Mrs. Charlotte Groene Susanne Wangenstein | Kühne | |
| 52 | Emilie | 10 Dec 1876 | Carl Groene Charlotte born Wangenstein Yonkers | Detmold Frankenau | 2 Sep 1877 | Heinrich Wangenstein Mrs. Susanne Wangenstein | Kühne | |
| 53 | Paul Heinrich Gustav | 13 Feb 1877 | Adolph Zorn Julie born Abt Tompkinsville | Kempten Ulm | 9 Sep 1877 | Carl Goessel Mrs. Rosa Goessel | Kühne | |
| 54 | Wilhelm | 3 Aug 1871 | Wilhelm Oelkers Amalie born Reinking New York | Bolzum Emden | 9 Sep 1877 | Ferdinand Engel | Kühne | born in Stapleton |
| 55 | Martha | 24 Oct 1873 | Wilhelm Oelkers Amalie born Reinking New York | Bolzum Emden | 9 Sep 1877 | Mrs. Martha Engel | Kühne | born in Stapleton |
| 56 | Amalie | 24 Mar 1875 | Wilhelm Oelkers Amalie born Reinking New York | Bolzum Emden | 9 Sep 1877 | Mrs. Julie Wiechmann | Kühne | born in Stapleton |
| 57 | Martine Elise Alexandrine | 10 May 1877 | Louis Fritz Marie born Schaefer Stapleton | [blank] | 9 Sep 1877 | Mrs. Louise Rhein Martin Bummerstach | Kühne | |
| 58 | Ernst Christian Wilhelm | 28 Apr 1877 | Carl F. Zentgraf Amalie born Dejonge Stapleton | Höchst New York | 9 Sep 1877 | Wilhelm Bolle | Kühne | |
| 59 | Franz Moritz Justus | 3 May 1877 | Albert Krohn Elisabeth Betty born Petri Stapleton | - Detmold | 16 Sep 1877 | Mrs. Sophie v. Lare Dr. Justus Petri Franz Krohn | Kühne | |
| 60 | Louis Carl Adolph | 24 Jun 1877 | Carl Auguste Ljungsten Bertha Auguste born Stäfel Stapleton | Stockholm Grossgerau | 23 Sep 1877 | Louis Mayer Carl Carsten Adolph Schmidt | Kühne | |

pp. 270, 271

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 61 | Heinrich Rudolph Wilhelm Friedrich | 15 May 1877 | Robert Heffner Elisabeth born Klee Stapleton | Emilienhütte Wolferode | 30 Sep 1877 | Wilhelm Fischer Christian Frendelmann Rudolph Heffner | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 62 | Auguste Charlotte | 13 Jun 1877 | Silvester Büchner Auguste born Fiedler Williamsburg | Erfurt Schlettau bei Annaberg | 4 Oct 1877 | Beata Winkler Eduard Salfelder Louis Leumerich | Kühne | |
| 63 | Otilie Franziska | 11 Nov 1876 | Herrmann Raub Margaretha born Wiegner Stapleton | Benchen Lehberg | 7 Oct 1877 | Mrs. Franziska Benke | Kühne | |
| 64 | Eduard Herrmann | 4 Nov 1876 | Johannes Schaefer Louise born Fiegert Stapleton | Langens Sanct Gallen | 7 Oct 1877 | Herrmann Raub | Kühne | |
| 65 | Mathilde | 4 Feb 1876 | Georg Enderes Katharine born Rufing Stapleton | [blank] | 7 Oct 1877 | Mrs. Margaretha Raub | Kühne | |
| 66 | Marie Elisabeth | 6 Jun 1877 | Wilhelm Funk Gertrude born Franzen Stapleton | Frankfurt a.m. Burscheid | 15 Oct 1877 | Andreas Jann Elisabeth Rosenthal | | |
| 67 | Amalie Caroline | 22 Oct 1876 | Carl Feist Emilie born Heust Clifton | Wallburg Cypress Hills | 21 Oct 1877 | Caroline Bruckhauser | Kühne | |
| 68 | Alfred Otto | 19 Aug 1877 | Alfred Koch Mathilde born Dietz Stapleton | Giessen New York | 27 Oct 1877 | Otto Gustav Dietz Alfred Koch | Kühne | |
| 69 | Helene Marie Barbara | 31 Aug 1877 | Heinrich Frank Marie born Zimmer Stapleton | Ulm Stapleton | 28 Oct 1877 | Barbara Engel Marie Rieger Helene Dyniff Friedrich Zimmer Robert Kensel | Kühne | |

pp. 272, 273

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| 70 | Helene | 4 Jun 1877 | Friedrich Jocher Rosa born Meckler Stapleton | Aidtlingen Eppingen | 28 Oct 1877 | Rudolph Geisse helene Sabel | Kühne | |
| 71 | Gottfried | 17 Nov 1873 | Adam Kemether Margarethe born Zilkens Stapleton | Mannheim New York | 28 Oct 1877 | Gottfried Zilkens | Kühne | |
| 72 | Anna Marie | 2 Mar 1876 | Adam Kemether Margarethe born Zilkens Stapleton | Mannheim New York | 28 Oct 1877 | Mrs. Anna Marie Stäheli | Kühne | |
| 73 | Margaretha | 24 Feb 1877 | Adam Kemether Margarethe born Zilkens Stapleton | Mannheim New York | 28 Oct 1877 | Mrs. Margaretha Kemether | Kühne | |
| 74 | Joseph | 10 Nov 1874 | Leopold Eichner Catharine born Schwarz Stapleton | Schutterzell Odenbach | 11 Nov 1877 | Georg Mullick Mrs. Catharine Mullick | Kühne | born in Bridgeport |
| 75 | Catharine | 23 Aug 1877 | Leopold Eichner Catharine born Schwarz Stapleton | Schutterzell Odenbach | 11 Nov 1877 | Catharine Vorsatz | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 76 | Julius Peter | 20 Apr 1877 | Heinrich Gundaker Catharine born Stiegler Richmond | -Geisselberg | 21 Nov 1877 | Julius Kammer Mrs. Caroline Kammer | Kühne | |
| 77 | Carl | 4 Apr 1877 | Carl Reuss Barbara born Bindewald Stapleton | Bonnames Ulbesheim | 25 Nov 1877 | Carl Bindewald | Kühne | |
| 78 | Auguste | 25 Nov 1876 | Johann Schmidt Catharine born Eulner Stapleton | Engelstadt New York | 25 Nov 1877 | Mrs. Auguste Hammen | Kühne | |
| 79 | Wilhelm Heinrich | 5 Aug 1877 | Heinrich Hess Johanna born Bracker Stapleton | Williamsburg Stapleton | 2 Dec 1877 | Heinrich Koch | Kühne | |

pp. 274, 275

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 80 | Fritz Georg | 31 Jan 1876 | Johann Dietrich Hashagen Anna born Wilkens Clifton | Schoenebeck Bremen | 2 Dec 1877 | Georg Berry | Kühne | |
| 81 | Emma Mathilde | 18 Aug 1877 | Johann Dietrich Hashagen Anna born Wilkens Clifton | Schoenebeck Bremen | 2 Dec 1877 | Mathilde Krülle | Kühne | |
| 82 | Therese | 19 Nov 1877 | Friedrich Pankratz Anna Sophie born Hupfer Stapleton | Beggendorf Boesen | 9 Dec 1877 | Mrs. Therese Grebe | Kühne | |
| 83 | Wilhelm Christoph | 10 Nov 1877 | Herrmann Schroeder Catharine born Oppermann Stapleton | Nordel Armstone | 16 Dec 1877 | Herrmann Schroeder | Kühne | |
| 84 | Arnold Johann Bernhard | 14 Oct 1877 | Wilhelm Wedemeyer Wilhelmine born Carstens Stapleton | Wremen Coppel | 16 Dec 1877 | Arnold J. D. Wedemeyer Bernhard Wedemeyer Lina Hoy | Kühne | |
| 85 | Heinrich | 20 Nov 1877 | Heinrich Braun Marie born Kopf Tompkinsville | Rhein-Türkheim Tompkinsville | 25 Dec 1877 | Heinrich Kopf Mrs. Dora Kopf | Kühne | |
| 86 | Reinhold | 10 Sep 1877 | Paul Vollmer Auguste born Plate Stapleton | Wolfach Osnabrück | 25 Dec 1877 | Reinhold Frey | Kühne | |
| 87 | Emma Rosa | 4 Nov 1877 | Auguste Neuenschwander Emma born Boessler New Brighton | Concise Innissaslaw | 30 Dec 1877 | Mrs. Rosa Spier Nicolaus Sachs | Kühne | |

pp. 276, 277

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| 1 | Carl Wilhelm | 10 Oct 1877 | Theodor Albert Lina born Priester Stapleton | Coburg New York | 2 Jan 1878 | Carl Priester Mrs. Magdalena Priester | Kühne | |
| 2 | Louise | 28 Dec 1876 | Friedrich Bohn Louise born Gehrmann Clifton | Württemberg Preussen | 6 Jan 1878 | Catharine Anstaedt | Kühne | |
| 3 | Philippine | 31 Jan 1877 | Georg Mertens Louise born Schacher Stapleton | Albig Wünau | 13 Jan 1878 | Philippine Beinert | Kühne | |
| 4 | Carl | 7 Oct 1877 | Carl Friedrich Kienle Marie born Boenner Stapleton | Boeblingen Heidingen | 20 Jan 1878 | Carl Merkle Mrs. Elisabeth Müller | Kühne | |
| 5 | Emma Wilhelmine | 14 Jun 1876 | Carl Deicke Josephine born Ehringer Stapleton | Sct. Gallen Frankfurt a/m | 20 Jan 1878 | Emma Ehringer | Kühne | |
| 6 | Carl Goerg | 28 Nov 1877 | Carl Deicke Josephine born Ehringer Stapleton | Sct. Gallen Frankfurt a/m | 20 Jan 1878 | Carl Deicke | Kühne | |
| 7 | Carl | 2 Aug 1873 | Kilian Kutruff Meta born Lengstacke New York | Aun Bremen | 27 Jan 1878 | Carl Kientz Mrs. Catharine Sterb | Kühne | born in Stapleton |
| 8 | Adelheid | 6 Oct 1874 | Kilian Kutruff Meta born Lengstacke New York | Aun Bremen | 27 Jan 1878 | Mrs. Adelheid Lengstacke Mrs. Luise Steiger | Kühne | born in Stapleton |
| 9 | Anna Margaretha | 8 Jan 1878 | Johann Dietrich Kohlmann Anna Catharina born Otten Tompkinsville | Osterwede Brooklyn | 17 Feb 1878 | Dietrich Kock Mrs. Rebecka Kock | Kühne | |
| 10 | Ferdinand Albert | 14 Jul 1875 | Carl Bundow Clara born Barkemühl Clifton | Stettin Neustadt | 24 Feb 1878 | Friedrich Durne Mrs. Marie Neusch Margarethe Stark | Kühne | |

pp. 278, 279

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 11 | Carl August | 14 Sep 1877 | Carl Bundow Clara born Borkemühl Clifton | Stettin Neustadt | 24 Feb 1878 | Amandus Frey Mrs. Ottilie Fuller | Kühne | |
| 12 | Albert Julius | 23 Jan 1874 | Albert Julius Schroeder Helene born Eckhardt Stapleton | Dusseldorf Gensungen | 6 Mar 1878 | Albert Julius Schroeder | Kühne | |
| 13 | Laura Amalie | 27 Sep 1877 | Albert Julius Schroeder Helene born Eckhardt Stapleton | Dusseldorf Gensungen | 6 Mar 1878 | Mrs. Amalie Kuhl | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 14 | Louis | 4 Dec 1875 | Ignaz Neusch Marie born Weick Clifton | Nusplingen Calmbach | 24 Mar 1878 | August Hoch Mrs. Marie Hoch | Kühne | |
| 15 | Ignaz | 16 Sep 1877 | Ignaz Neusch Marie born Weick Clifton | Nusplingen Calmbach | 24 Mar 1878 | August Hoch Mrs. Marie Hoch | Kühne | |
| 16 | Christine | 20 Jan 1878 | Hilarius King Magdalena born Kurz Clifton | Heideshofen Weinheim | 31 Mar 1878 | Ludwig Wagner Mrs. Magdalena Wagner | Kühne | |
| 17 | Joseph | 1 Mar 1863 | Joseph Simon Rosine born Schenkel Stapleton | Basdorf Staufenberg | 7 Apr 1878 | Joseph Budens | Kühne | |
| 18 | August | 23 Jun 1865 | Joseph Simon Rosine born Schenkel Stapleton | Basdorf Staufenberg | 7 Apr 1878 | August Budens | Kühne | |
| 19 | Georg | 5 Mar 1878 | Daniel Hess Marie born Hahn Stapleton | Anweiler Haberspirk | 21 Apr 1878 | Georg Daetz Mrs. Margaretha Daetz | Kühne | |
| 20 | Heinrich Washington | 4 Jul 1877 | Heinrich Freimann Christine born Daut Clifton | New York Bingert | 21 Apr 1878 | Heinrich Freimann | Kühne | |

pp. 280, 281

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 21 | Ann Margaretha | 18 Jun 1877 | Nicolaus Schroeder Anna Margaretha born Prehn Stapleton | Nordlida Biede | 21 Apr 1878 | Mrs. Anna Margaretha Schroeder | Kühne | |
| 22 | Carl | 1 Aug 1877 | Carl Braun Catharine born Geiss Stapleton | Erfurt Lenigau | 21 Apr 1878 | Friedrich Geiss Johann Böttcher | Kühne | |
| 23 | Johann Heinrich | 5 Nov 1877 | Heinrich Geiger Helene born Neuert Stapleton | Gengenboch Stapleton | 23 apr 1878 | Johann Heirnich Lange Mrs. Doris Lange | Kühne | |
| 24 | Georg | 28 Feb 1878 | Peter Ayen Margaretha born Spindler New York | Nehren Stapleton | 5 May 1878 | Johann Georg Baur | Kühne | |
| 25 | Dorothea Charlotte | 28 Dec 1877 | Georg Spindler Bertha born Pfurr New York | -Stapleton | 5 May 1878 | Mrs. Dorothea Pfurr Mrs. Charlotte Voss | Kühne | |
| 26 | Marie | 19 Mar 1878 | Julius Thanner Margaretha born Deicke New Brighton | Goslar Hamburg | 8 May 1878 | Mrs. Wilhelmine DeCastro Mrs. Elise Deicke Mrs. Marie Bendt | Kühne | |
| 27 | Wilhelm | 19 Jul 1877 | Heinrich Boley Catharine born Hörhammer Stapleton | Biedesheim Hirschhorn | 11 May 1878 | Wilehlm Thiede | Kühne | |
| 28 | Johannes | 21 Feb 1878 | Adolph Wild Elisabeth born Wendland Tompkinsville | New York Stapleton | 12 May 187 | Johann Wendland Mrs. Dorothea Wendland | Kühne | |
| 29 | Anna Marie | 16 Dec 1877 | Ernst Denkler Louise born Weick Clifton | Herzogen-aurach Calmbach | 19 May 1878 | Mrs. Marie Neusch Lorenz Mohr | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|-------|--|
| 30 | Christian Gottlieb | 21 Jan 1878 | Gottlieb Nonnemann Christiane born Wand Concord | Wildbad Obermehlen | 26 May 1878 | Christian Mergle | Kühne | |
|----|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|-------|--|

pp. 282, 283

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 31 | Heinrich Joseph | 26 Jan 1878 | Georg Theodor Ulrich Gertrude born Laufkötter Concord | Bevensen Gesek | 26 May 1878 | Heinrich Hemmerle Joseph Lanskötter | Kühne | |
| 32 | Marie Frieda | 25 ar 1877 | Friedrich Weber Christine born Ahrens Stapleton | Basel Oberg | 26 May 1878 | Anton Bühlmann Mrs. Marie Bühlmann | Kühne | |
| 33 | Friedrich Wilhelm | 4 Feb 1878 | August Schoenerling Auguste born Heitmann New Brighton | Osnabrück New York | 26 ay 1878 | Wilhelm Schoenerling Auguste Schoenerling | Kühne | |
| 34 | Friedrich | 20 Nov 1877 | Jacob Held Marie born Jons Stapleton | Fresenheim Laufen | 27 May 1878 | Friedrich Schroeder Mrs. Barbara Jung | Kühne | |
| 35 | Elsa Fanny Anna Geraldine | 3 May 1876 | Max Zoellner Agnes born Becker New York | -Rudolstadt | 9 Jun 1878 | Fanny Janaurcek Anna Windt Anna Berker Geraldine Howarth | Kühne | |
| 36 | Carl Ernst Erich | 2 Apr 1878 | Max Zoellner Agnes born Becker New York | -Rudolstadt | 9 Jun 1878 | Carl Ahrend Emma Mohnhaupt Emmeline Lernine | Kühne | |
| 37 | Dorothea | 5 Mar 1878 | Wilhelm Lübking Barbara born Hartung Stapleton | New York Stapleton | 9 Jun 1878 | Mrs. Dorothea Hirtz | Kühne | |
| 38 | Jacob Friedrich | 8 May 1878 | Jacob Kettner Catharine born Zimmer Stapleton | Wildbad Milford | 9 Jun 1878 | James Alexander Eckel | Kühne | |
| 39 | Ferdinand | 21 Feb 1878 | Wilhelm Kann Wilhelmine born Meister | N. Werbe Helsen | 30 Jun 1878 | Johann Bülzler Ferdinand Engel | Kühne | |
| 40 | Ernst Theodor | | Otto Lindemann Bertha born Westerkamp Stapleton | Borgholz-hausen Hamburg | 30 Jun 1878 | Ernst Fleischauer Heinrich Westerkamp | Kühne | |

pp. 284, 285

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------|----------|
| 41 | Friederike Catharine | 27 Apr 1878 | Carl Scheubner Louise born Storck Tompkinsville | Goslar Lebach | 7 Jul 1878 | Mrs. Catharine Mullick | Kühne | |
| 42 | Daniel | 22 Apr 1878 | Daniel Klein Therese born Warth Stapleton | Neustadt a.d. h. Jehlingen | 16 Jul 1878 | Carl Warth | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 43 | Johanne Caroline | 11 May 1878 | Heinrich Blümer Marie born Friess Stapleton | Hamburg Altona | 25 aug 1878 | Mrs. Caroline Friess Johanne Blümer | Kühne | |
| 44 | August Leonhard | 23 Aug 1877 | August Sorge Margarethe born Traber Stapleton | New York Hirschfeld | 1 Sep 1878 | Lena Sorge | Kühne | |
| 45 | Carl | 21 Apr 1878 | August Blisch Elise born Dupre Stapleton | Vacha Tompkinsville | 1 Sep 1878 | Mrs. Catharine Dupre | Kühne | |
| 46 | Heinrich Joseph | 19 Mar 1878 | Louis Lichtenstein Catharine born Melcher Stapleton | Post Muggensturm | 1 Sep 1878 | Heinrich Schild | Kühne | |
| 47 | Walter Hermann | 17 Jun 1878 | Fedor Schmidt Henriette born Sonntag New Brighton | Gera New Brighton | 15 Sep 1878 | Hermann Sonntag Mrs. Adele Heyne Wilhelm C. Bemy | Kühne | |
| 48 | Johann Wilhelm | 21 Jun 1878 | Jacob Jekel Marie born Widmayer Concord | 1. New York 2. Stapleton | 15 Sep 1878 | Johann Lange Mrs. Catharine Scheidt | Kühne | |
| 49 | Catharine | 12 Aug 1878 | Carl Kopf Dora born Scheiderker Tompkinsville | Tompkinsville New York | 22 Sep 1878 | Mrs. Catharine Kopf | Kühne | |
| 50 | Caroline Henriette Johanne | 21 Jul 1878 | Friedrich Harder Wilhelmine born Knuth Stapleton | Nortorf Starsow | 22 Sep 1878 | Mrs. Caroline Ehlert Heinrich Knieriem Mrs. Anna Neuert | Kühne | |

pp. 286, 287

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 51 | Elisabeth | 6 Feb 1878 | Wilhelm Kranisch Elisabeth born Brein New York | [blank] | 22 Sep 1878 | Elisabeth Koecher | Kühne | |
| 52 | Josephine Christine | 3 Jul 1878 | Johann Heinlein Christine born Moench Stapleton | -New York | 22 Sep 1878 | Andreas Kunkel Mrs. Josephine Kunkel | Kühne | |
| 53 | Louis Heinrich | 23 Jun 1878 | Louis Albrecht Caroline born Fach Stapleton | -New York | 1 Oct 1878 | Louis Fehrensen Heinrich Albrecht | Kühne | |
| 54 | Herrmann Adolph | 17 Aug 1878 | Hermann Raub Margarethe born Wiegner Stapleton | Renchen Lehrberg | 4 Oct 1878 | Hermann Adolph Raub | Kühne | |
| 55 | Johann Philipp | 13 Sep 1878 | Christian Hetzel Bertha born Müller Stapleton | Pattenheim Billesliene | 6 Oct 1878 | Johann Brummer Johann Klippel | Kühne | |
| 56 | Caroline Julie | 16 Aug 1877 | Andreas Klein Elise born Faeder Stapleton | Kissingen New York | 6 Oct 1878 | Julius Adler Caroline Faeder | Kühne | |
| 57 | Louise | 30 Apr 1878 | Lorenz Werner Elise born Bottsmann Union Hill | Stapleton Frankfurt a/m | 6 Oct 1878 | Elisabeth Bei Mrs. Elisabeth Dehm | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 58 | James | 29 Sep 1878 | Thomas O'Neill Mary born Considine Stapleton | Ireland Stapleton | 7 Oct 1878 | William Patak Doran | Kühne | |
| 59 | Elisabeth | 5 Aug 1878 | Andreas Jann Elisabeth born Müller New York | Lärzweiler Ballbrunn | 8 Oct 1878 | Carl Seeher Elisebeth Gries Mrs. Therese Jann | Kühne | |
| 60 | Carl Jacob | 3 Nov 1875 | August Schütz Louise born Kettner Stapleton | Döttendorf Wildbad | 14 Oct 1878 | Jacob Kettner Mrs. Catharine Kettner | Kühne | |

pp. 288, 289

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 61 | Louise | 16 Oct 1877 | August Schütz Louise born Kettner New York | Döttendorf Wildbad | 14 Oct 1878 | Louis Herrmann Michael Müller | Kühne | |
| 62 | Daniel Philipp | 21 Jul 1871 | Daniel Mahnken Anna Marie born Oehlmann Stapleton | Otterstedt Badenheim | 20 Oct 1878 | Philipp Wolf Claus Mahnken | Kühne | |
| 63 | Louise Dorothea | 21 Aug 1873 | Daniel Mahnken Anna Marie born Oehlmann Stapleton | Otterstedt Badenheim | 20 Oct 1878 | Mrs. Louise Mahnken Mrs Dorothea Lange | Kühne | |
| 64 | Rosa Caroline | 28 May 1874 | Jacob Koch Caroline born Wenz New Brighton | Alsfield Sellingen | 20 Oct 1878 | Rosa Mahnken | Kühne | |
| 65 | Heinrich | 14 Jan 1876 | Jacob Koch Caroline born Wenz New Brighton | Alsfield Sellingen | 20 Oct 1878 | Heinrich Koch | Kühne | |
| 66 | Johann Jacob | 2 Jan 1878 | Jacob Koch Caroline born Wenz New Brighton | Alsfield Sellingen | 20 Oct 1878 | Johann Mahnken | Kühne | |
| 67 | Charlotte Louise | 6 Mar 1876 | Heinrich Ecken Marie born Hefener Stapleton | Brake Essen | 27 Oct 1878 | Mrs. Charlotte Schaefer Louise Korthein | Kühne | |
| 68 | Catharine Friederike | 31 Mar 1878 | Heinrich Ecken Marie born Hefener Stapleton | Brake Essen | 27 Oct 1878 | Mrs. Catharine Bachmann Friederike Hefener | Kühne | |
| 69 | Dorette Minna Adelheid | 25 Oct 1878 | Herrmann Künemund Louise born Hoffmann Stapleton | Lauterberg Rossbach | 10 Nov 1878 | Mrs. Dorette Doberitz Carl Künemund Mrs. Mina Graue | Kühne | |
| 70 | Rosa Sophie | 22 Sep 1876 | Heinrich Wickert Caroline born Allgäuer Centreville | Michelsberg Stuttgart | 17 Nov 1878 | Mrs. Sophie Hollock | Kühne | |

pp. 290, 291

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 71 | Joseph Heinrich | 29 Aug 1878 | Heinrich Wickert Caroline born Allgäuer Centreville | Mickelsberg Stuttgart | 17 Nov 1878 | Joseph Hess | Kühne | |
| 72 | Emma | 31 Jul 1876 | Albert Frehe Emma born Grass Brooklyn | Corbach New York | 17 Nov 1878 | Emma Frehe | Kühne | |
| 73 | Heinrich Carl | 10 Jun 1878 | Albert Frehe Emma born Grass Brooklyn | Corbach New York | 17 Nov 1878 | Heinrich Crantz Carl Graf | Kühne | |
| 74 | Mathilde Caroline | 13 Oct 1878 | Herrmann Fiedler Louise born Salfelder New Brighton | Schlettau New Brighton | 29 Nov 1878 | Mrs. Mathilde Salfelder Mrs. Caroline Fiedler | Kühne | |
| 75 | Julius Ernst Wilhelm | 7 Nov 1878 | Julius Kammer Caroline born Schnarre Stapleton | Brieg Tecklenburg | 1 Dec 1878 | Wilhelm Schnarre Elisabeth Berkmann | Kühne | |
| 76 | Ann Magdalena | 6 Apr 1874 | Heinrich Wölfle Wilhelmine born Schroehr Stapleton | Hossbach Kirchentell- insfuhr | 1 Dec 1878 | Jacob Vosselmann Mrs. Magdalena Vosselmann | Kühne | |
| 77 | Johann Robert | 18 Sep 1878 | Christian Boehe Emile born Clement New Brighton | Kiel Neumühlin | 1 Dec 1878 | Johann Clement Anna Clement | Kühne | |
| 78 | Anna | 4 Nov 1878 | Philipp Schnabel Christine born Bott Clifton | Schierston Calmbach | Eduard Winters Mrs. Anna Winters | | Kühne | |

pp. 292, 293

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 1 | Hermann Gerhard | 19 Oct 1878 | Carl Murken Hermine born Sontag Stapleton | Varel New Brighton | 5 Jan 1879 | Hermann Sonntag Eilert Gerhard Murken | Kühne | |
| 2 | Anna Louise | 8 May 1878 | Johann Christoph Siemer Elisabeth born Brammer Stapleton | Felde New York | 12 Jan 1879 | Hermann Siemer Anna Brammer | Kühne | |
| 3 | Anna Marie | 17 Oct 1878 | Michael Starck Anna born Feher Stapleton | New York Stapleton | 26 Jan 1879 | Franz Fritz Mrs. Catharine Fritz | Kühne | |
| 4 | Alfred Egbert | 5 Jun 1875 | James Egbert Barton Adolphine born Gudrun Stapleton | New York Speier | 7 Feb 1879 | Edwin B. Dakin | Kühne | |
| 5 | Bertha | 16 Jan 1879 | Carl Beinert Babette born Schaefer Stapleton | -Stapleton | 23 Feb 1879 | Mrs. Bertha Schaefer | Kühne | |
| 6 | Friedrich Andreas | 20 Dec 1878 | Friedrich Stockert Friederike born Krüll Stapleton | [blank] | 2 Mar 1879 | Andreas Weber | Kühne | |
| 7 | Bernhard | 12 Dec 1878 | Bernhard Duitsmann Anna born Saathoff Stapleton | Lühberschoehn Ilohberschoehn | 13 Mar 1879 | Johann Beier | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 8 | Friedrich | 30 Aug 1877 | Johann Beier Wilhelmine born Hagen New York | Terpin Kaserke | 13 Mar 1879 | Ambrosius Schwing Bernhard Duitsmann Mrs. Anna Duitsmann | Kühne | |
| 9 | Emma Frieda | 8 Feb 1879 | Herrmann Baumann Marie born Lindt Stapleton | -Stapleton | 16 Mar 1879 | Friedrich Baumann Emma Lindt | Kühne | |
| 10 | Margarethe Christiane | 11 Jan 1879 | Robert Kienzel Magdalena born Sorge Stapleton | New York | 16 Mar 1879 | Mrs. Margarethe Sorge | Kühne | |

pp. 294, 295

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 11 | Friedrich | 16 Feb 1879 | Friedrich Blauth Margarethe born Erlemeier Brooklyn | Berkhausen Stapleton | 20 Mar 1879 | Johann Erlemeier Mrs. Elisabeth Erlemeier | Kühne | |
| 12 | Franz Heinrich | 2 Feb 1879 | Franz P. Baumann Charlotte born Starck New York | Hohbach Stapleton | 23 Mar 1879 | Heinrich Starck Margarethe Starck | Kühne | |
| 13 | Bertha Auguste | 7 Jan 1879 | Carl August Ljunsten Bertha Auguste born Stäfel Stapleton | Stockholm Grossgerau | 27 Mar 1879 | the mother of the child | Kühne | |
| 14 | Wilhelmine Sophie Johanne | 21 Feb 1879 | Heinrich Kniep Wilhelmine born Ulrich Linoleumville | Hechthausen Haverstraw | 20 Apr 1879 | Mrs. Sophie Ulrich Wilhelmine Kniep Johann Viohl | Kühne | |
| 15 | Caroline Louise | 6 Oct 1878 | Heinrich Hess Johanne born Brucker Stapleton | Williamsburg Stapleton | 25 Apr 1879 | Caroline Hess | Kühne | |
| 16 | Ernst Jacob | 28 Dec 1878 | Carl Moerlins Catharine born Wyrsh Stapleton | Pattensen Diefenbach | 27 Apr 1879 | Ernst Moerlins Jacob Grossmann | Kühne | |
| 17 | Carl Friedrich | 14 Apr 1878 | Adolph Jillinghaus Therese born Urchs New York | Elberfeld Hoboken | 30 Apr 1879 | Mrs. Eva Urchs Franz Carl Urchs Mrs. Auguste Jillinghause | Kühne | |
| 18 | Auguste Andreas Friedrich | 26 Dec 1878 | Eduard von Büren Mathilde born Hoffmann New Brighton | Hemelingen New York | 4 May 1879 | Carl August Herpich Friedrich Hoffmann Andreas von Büren | Kühne | |
| 19 | Wilhelm | 21 Nov 1878 | Friedrich Bischoff Susanne born Ley Stapleton | Dietlingen Gelnhausen | 13 May 1879 | Wilhelm Koch | Kühne | |
| 20 | Carl | 17 Dec 1878 | Georg Grossweiler Anna born Giesser New York | Neustadt a. d. h. Stapleton | 18 May 1879 | Catharine Hoffmann Carl Grossweiler | Kühne | |

pp. 296, 297

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 21 | Auguste Heinrich | 25 Jan 1879 | Wilhelm Berke Magdalene born Albers Stapleton | Bielefeld Hienworth | 18 May 1879 | Ernst August Schlohbohm Heinrich Schlohbohm | Kühne | |
| 22 | Emma Catharine | 24 Jan 1879 | Carl Thalmann Auguste born Batschari Tompkinsville | Offenburg Gochsheim | 1 Jun 1879 | Wilhelm Thalmann Mrs. Rosien Batschari | Kühne | |
| 23 | Wilhelm Friedrich August | 8 Oct 1878 | Emil Fischer Catharine born Klee Stapleton | Penig Wolferode | 1 Jun 1879 | Friedrich Stein August Kaempf | Kühne | |
| 24 | Emil Wilhelm | 15 Aug 1878 | Gustav Fischer Amalie born Nette Stapleton | Penig | 1 Jun 1879 | Emil Fischer Wilhelm Walther | Kühne | |
| 25 | Emile Elisabeth | 2 Jul 1876 | August Kaempf Bertha born Fischer New York | Woldmohr Penig | 1 Jun 1879 | Emile Kaempf | Kühne | |
| 26 | Bertha Anna | 29 Oct 1878 | August Kaempf Bertha born Fischer New York | Woldmohr Penig | 1 Jun 1879 | Anna Klee | Kühne | |
| 27 | Catharine Caroline Elenore | 14 Nov 1878 | Christian Oehlhoff Caroline born Domler New York | Union Hill Wilmington | 1 Jun 1879 | Marie Catharine Robert | Kühne | |
| 28 | Louise Catharine | 18 Jul 1878 | Johannes Schaefer Louise born Fiegert Stapleton | Langens Sanct Gallen | 8 Jun 1879 | Mrs. Catharine Roberts | Kühne | |
| 29 | Carl Herrmann | 22 Dec 1878 | Carl Witzleben Catharine born Zitzer Garretson | Erfurt Feldberg | 8 Jun 1879 | Gustav Schumacher Marie Grübe | Kühne | |
| 30 | Charlotte | 16 Feb 1879 | Heinrich Wangenstein Susanne born Wolff Stapleton | Frankenau Hoffenheim | 8 Jun 1879 | Mrs. Charlotee Groene Carl Groene | Kühne | |

pp. 298, 299

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------|
| 31 | Georg Johann | 2 Mar 1879 | Lorenz Kettner Marie born Reinhard Stapleton | Wildbad New Brighton | 8 Jun 1879 | Johann Erlemeier | Kühne | |
| 32 | Therese Catharine | 21 Mar 1879 | Louis Lichtenstein Catharine born Melcher Stapleton | Pets Muggensturm | 12 Jun 1879 | Mrs. Therese Klein | Kühne | |
| 33 | Paul Friedrich | 28 Aug 1878 | Robert Kefftner Elisabeth born Klee Stapleton | Emilienhütte Wolferode | 15 Jun 1879 | Friedrich Trendelmann | Kühne | |
| 34 | Anna Marie | 17 Mar 1879 | Adam Bornheimer Marie born Knoth Stapleton | Wallatheim Stapleton | 1 Jul 1879 | Mrs. Anna Marie Bus | Kühne | |
| 35 | Rudolph | 7 Aug 1874 | Hermann Rink Anna born Meissel Stapleton | Rossla Bremerhafen | 3 Jul 1879 | Minna Westfal Mrs. Dorothea Westfal Mrs. Margaretha Stüve | Kühne | born in New York |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------|
| 36 | Walther | 28 May 1876 | Hermann Rink Anna born Meissel Stapleton | Rossla Bremerhafen | 3 Jul 1879 | Minna Westfal Mrs. Dorothea Westfal Mrs. Margaretha Stüve | Kühne | born in New York |
| 37 | Carl | 25 Jun 1879 | Fritz Abele Susanne born Deubel Stapleton | Kronhütte Welzheim Bischheim | 5 Jul 1879 | Carl Abele | Kühne | |
| 38 | Carl | 12 May 1879 | Carl Goelitz Auguste born Reiber Stapleton | Abderode Kornick | 5 Jul 1879 | Carl Goelitz | Kühne | |
| 39 | Anna Elisabeth | 30 Jan 1879 | Nicolaus Lauterbach Margaretha born Minch Stapleton | -Peesten | 6 Jul 1879 | the mother of the child | Kühne | |
| 40 | Carl | 5 Dec 1878 | Jacob Held Marie born Joas Stapleton | Fresenheim Laufen | 7 Jul 1879 | Carl Joas | Kühne | |

pp. 300, 301

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 41 | Wilhelm Friedrich | 2 Mar 1878 | Freidrich Dehlinger Christiane born Knodt Stapleton | Grabe Meiningen | 11 Jul 1879 | Johann Keppler | Kühne | |
| 42 | Heinrich | 30 Jan 1879 | Heinrich Meyer Marie born Burfeind Stapleton | Ludwalde Bahderistaedt | 22 Aug 1879 | Mrs. Josephine Harborn Carsten Peters Catharine Eckstein | Kühne | |
| 43 | Marie Catharine | 18 Feb 1879 | Carl Braun Catharine born Geiss Stapleton | Erfurt Lembau | 28 Aug 1879 | Marie Geiss Marie Böttcher | Kühne | |
| 44 | Carl | 1 Jun 1877 | Valentin Schirk Anna born Lind Stapleton | Kreuznach Stapleton | 28 Aug 1879 | Charlotte Schick | Kühne | |
| 45 | Louise | 20 Jul 1879 | Peter Zülch Marie born Ellenberger Stapleton | Oberdahl-hausen Rothensee | 31 Aug 1879 | Louise Schulze | Kühne | |
| 46 | Wilhelm | 12 Mar 1879 | Heinrich Koecher Christine born Brein Stapleton | Gleima Heichelheim | 31 Aug 1879 | Wilhelm Krannich | Kühne | |
| 47 | Martha Caroline Elisabeth | 4 Aug 1879 | Johann M. Lange Catharine born Knorr New Brighton | Trantow New York | 31 Aug 1879 | Mrs. Caroline Liebe Mrs. Martha Holler Elise Robert | Kühne | |
| 48 | Emma Freiderike | 13 Mar 1879 | Lorenz Mohr Catharine born Wagner Clifton | Ettlingen Rhein | 7 Sep 1879 | Reinhard Brandmeier Emma Brandmeier Carl Kurreick Eva Stückler | Kühne | |
| 49 | Georg Louis Wilhelm | 18 Feb 1879 | Georg Herckmann Alwine born Boerner Stapleton | Wishananns-hausen Seela | 24 Aug 1879 | Louis Busch Georg Boerner Minna Warner Mrs. Louise Strobel | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------|-------|--|
| 50 | Anna Margarethe | 8 Aug 1879 | August Sorge Margarethe born Traber Stapleton | New York Hirschfeld | 21 Sep 1879 | Anna Sorge | Kühne | |
|----|-----------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------|-------|--|

pp. 302, 303

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------|
| 51 | Catharine | 31 Mar 1879 | Auguste Blisch Elise born Dupre Stapleton | Vacha Tompkinsville | 21 Sep 1879 | Mrs. Catharine Dupre | Kühne | |
| 52 | Wilhelmine | 20 Jul 1879 | Johann Stelling Florentine born Bruchhäuser Brooklyn | New York Elhalden | 21 Sep 1879 | Philipp Bruchhäuser Wilhelmine Bruchhäuser | Kühne | |
| 53 | Catharine | 5 Jul 1879 | Heinrich Freimann Christine born Daut Clifton | New York Bingert | 21 Sep 1879 | Mrs. Catharine Hundsdorfer Louis Freimann | Kühne | |
| 54 | Margaretha Minna | 10 Feb 1879 | Johann Bittle Minna born Hilscher Tompkinsville | Darmstadt New York | 5 Oct 1879 | Margaretha Hölscher | Kühne | born in New York |
| 55 | Anna Christine | 14 Feb 1879 | August Rüppel Emilie born Horn Stapleton | Martinhegen Hoboken | 5 Oct 1879 | Mrs. Anna Christine Rüppel Conrad Pilgrim | Kühne | |
| 56 | Dorothea Christine | 29 Jul 1879 | Franz Schindler Catharine born Schworm Clifton | New York Alsensz | 6 Oct 1879 | Mrs. Christine Schandler Dorothea Schworm | Kühne | |
| 57 | Carl | 16 Aug 1879 | Andreas Jann Elisabeth born Müller New York | Lörzweiler Ballbrunn | 8 Oct 1879 | Emma Wendel Carl Luber | Kühne | |
| 58 | Friedrich | 28 Dec 1877 | Wilhelm Hipp Margarethe born Witzler Stapleton | Heidersheim Epstein | 20 Oct 1879 | the mother of the child | Kühne | |
| 59 | Wilhelmine | 15 Sep 1878 | Wilhelm Müller Caroline born Gies Stapleton | Burggeln-hausen Gilnhause | 20 Oct 1879 | Mrs. Wilhelmine Müller | Kühne | |
| 60 | Martha Catharine | 20 Jul 1879 | Heinrich Geendaker Catharine born Stiegler Richmond | -Geisselberg | 20 Oct 1879 | Ferdinand Engel Mrs. Martha Engel | Kühne | |

pp. 304, 305

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| 61 | Charlotte Auguste Therese | 26 Aug 1879 | Adolph Jellinghaus Therese born Urchs New York | Eiberfeld Hoboken | 25 Oct 1879 | Mrs. Charlotte Urchs Ludwig Vaerst Theodor W. Oelbermann | A. Kühne | |
| 62 | Anna Dora | 25 Jul 1879 | Gottlieb Nonnemann Christian born Wand Concord | Wildbad Obermehlen | 26 Oct 1879 | Anna Stolte Mrs. Dora Moser | A. Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|--|
| 63 | Wilhelmine | 26 Aug 1879 | [blank] [blank] Concord | [blank] | 26 Oct 1879 | Carl Wilhelm Wichert Mrs. Catharine Stolte | A. Kühne | |
| 64 | Eveline Minnie Edna | 7 Apr 1877 | Heinrich Schaefer Auguste born Büchner Stapleton | Stapleton Coburg | 2 Nov 1879 | Minnie Fritz | A. Kühne | |
| 65 | Auguste Charlotte | 6 Jul 1879 | Lorenz Meyers Ernestine born Büchner Tompkinsville | Brooklyn Coburg | 2 Nov 1879 | Mrs. Auguste Schaefer Carl Hewerker | A. Kühne | |
| 66 | Francis Emilie | 9 Nov 1878 | Eduard Winters Johanne born Schroeder Tompkinsville | Oeterholz Rextbaum | 9 Nov 1879 | Francis Esquiral Emilie Muray | A. Kühne | |
| 67 | Friedrich Wilhelm Martin | 24 Apr 1874 | Martin Drees Barbara born Schmidt New York | Oletenburg Stapleton | 10 Nov 1879 | Wilhelm Andres | A. Kühne | |
| 68 | Marie | 5 May 1877 | Friedrich Höhr Marie born Geyer Clifton | Nierstein Hillesheim | 23 Nov 1879 | Mrs. Pauline Duberstein | A. Kühne | |
| 69 | Friedrich | 8 Jun 1879 | Friedrich Höhr Marie born Geyer Clifton | Nierstein Hillesheim | 23 Nov 1879 | Peter Geyer | A. Kühne | |
| 70 | Clara Louise | 29 Jul 1879 | Ignaz Neusch Marie born Weick Clifton | Nusplingen Calmbach | 23 Nov 1879 | Carl Bundow Mrs. Clara Bundow | A. Kühne | |

pp. 306, 307

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------|
| 71 | Johanne | 26 Nov 1877 | Theodor Brauer Henriette born Hildebrandt Stapleton | -Stapleton | 3 Dec 1879 | Mrs. Johanne Hildebrandt | Kühne | ⚭ 6 Dec 1879 |
| 72 | Wilhelm Alfred | 17 Oct 1878 | Fedor Schmidt Henriette born Sonntag New Brighton | Gera New Brighton | 7 Dec 1879 | Mrs. Wilhelmine Sonntag Mrs. Louise Schmidt Carl Murken | Kühne | |
| 73 | Wilhelm | 19 Jan 1879 | Georg Mertens Louise born Schacher Stapleton | Albig Wünau | 19 Dec 1879 | Wilhelm Bardes | Kühne | |
| 74 | Franz Louis | 28 Aug 1879 | Heinrich Junemann Wilhelmine born Hanitsch Stapleton | -New York | 25 Dec 1879 | Franz Hanitsch Louise Winsch | Kühne | |

1880

pp.

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 1 | Anna Marie Sophie | 30 Oct 1879 | Georg Ulrich Sophie born Hüther Linoleumville | Ewenshausen Vinningen | 1 Jan 1880 | Mrs. Anna Marie Brennecker Gottfried Hüther | Kühne | |
| 2 | Anna Henriette | 25 Sep 1878 | August Schacht Hedwig born Frehe Stapleton | Braunschweig Deickshausen | 1 Jan 1880 | Heinrich Ecken | Kühne | |
| 3 | Louise Auguste | 17 Aug 1877 | Hermann Wille Martha born Ilkenhans Stapleton | Tungeln Hardeggen | 1 Jan 1880 | Mrs. Louise Schworm | Kühne | |
| 4 | Carl Herrmann | 2 Jul 1879 | Hermann Wille Martha born Ilkenhans Stapleton | Tungeln Hardeggen | 1 Jan 1880 | Carl Ilkenhans | Kühne | |

pp. 308, 309

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| 5 | Eduard | 30 Nov 1879 | Herrmann Schroeder Catharine born Oppermann Stapleton | Nordlida Arnstone | 4 Jan 1880 | the parents of the child | Kühne | |
| 6 | Carl Richard | 13 Mar 1878 | Georg Meurer Caroline born Koetter Stapleton | Spangenberg Oppendorf | 4 Jan 1880 | Carl Hartmann Richard Anders | Kühne | |
| 7 | Carl Johann | 21 Jun 1879 | Heinrich Bock Auguste born Gulitz Stapleton | Hast Kornick | 5 Jan 1880 | Johann Gottlob Bockelmann | Kühne | |
| 8 | Dorothea Minnie | 22 Sep 1879 | Heinrich Lebeis Sophie born Schnauffer New York | New York Buffalo | 11 Jan 1880 | Mrs. Dorothea Lebeis Minnie Schnauffer | Kühne | |
| 9 | Anna Louise Jane | 1 Jan 1880 | William Ferrie Emma born Adam Tompkinsville | Tompkinsville Cottbus | 8 Feb 1880 | Ferdinand Adam Mrs. Jane Adam | Kühne | |
| 10 | Johann Carl | 13 Aug 1879 | August Schütz Louise born Kettner New York | Döttendorf Wildbad | 11 Feb 1880 | Caroline Erlemeier Johann Erlemeier | Kühne | |
| 11 | Emma | 6 Aug 1879 | Jacob Fehr Nannette born Steiback Tompkinsville | Franenfeld Merkmühl | 22 Feb 1880 | Georg Schroen Mrs. Juliane Geiger | Kühne | |
| 12 | Clara Caroline Wilhelmine | 7 May 1877 | Carl Ikier Bertha born Burghart Stapleton | Czersk | 28 Mar 1880 | Wilhelm Burghart Anna Ikier | Kühne | married 22 Jun 76 |
| 13 | Eduard Carl Emil | 9 Dec 1879 | Carl Ikier Bertha born Burghart Stapleton | Czersk | 28 Mar 1880 | Emilie Burghart Ernst Ikier | Kühne | |
| 14 | Johann Franz | 30 Dec 1879 | Hilarius Geng Magdalena born Kurz Stapleton | Heidenhoffen Weinheim | 28 Mar 1880 | Franz Thalman | Kühne | |

pp. 310, 311

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 15 | Babette Bertha | 10 Feb 1880 | Robert Kinzel Magdalena born Sorge Stapleton | New York | 28 Mar 1880 | Mrs. Babette Beinert Bertha Kinzel | Kühne | |
| 16 | Johann Louis | 10 Jul 1879 | Carl Baessler Helene C. Holtkamp New Brighton | -New York | 28 Mar 1880 | Johann Holtkamp | Kühne | |
| 17 | Carl Robert Arthur | 13 Dec 1879 | Ernst Müller Bertha born Trautwetter Tompkinsville | Labes Eckersdorf | 4 Apr 1880 | Robert Müller Carl Trautwetter Lilly Trautwetter Mrs. Marie Palme | Kühne | |
| 18 | Johanne | 25 Dec 1879 | Heinrich Frank Marie born Zimmer Stapleton | Ulm Stapleton | 4 Apr 1880 | Joseph Zimmer Johanne Priester | Kühne | |
| 19 | Charlotte Caroline Friederike | 16 Sep 1879 | August Schroen Helene born Freise Stapleton | Amt Hagen Bremant | 8 Apr 1880 | Mrs. Caroline Waidmann | Kühne | |
| 20 | Elisabeth | 15 Feb 1880 | Carl Groene Charlotte born Wangenstein Astoria | Detmold Frankenau | 11 Apr 1880 | Elisabeth Wangenstein | Kühne | |
| 21 | Catharina Louise | 3 Mar 1880 | Carl F. Zentgraf Amalie born Dejonge Stapleton | Hoechst New York | 11 Apr 1880 | Mrs. Louise Koch Catharina Kaufmann | Kühne | |
| 22 | Car Heinrich | 8 Mar 1876 | Heinrich Potthoff Marie born Michel Stapleton | Bochalshausen Wallertheim | 11 Apr 1880 | Carl Hartmann | Kühne | |
| 23 | Rosa Caroline | 8 Dec 1879 | Heinrich Potthoff Marie born Michel Stapleton | Bochalshausen Wallertheim | 11 Apr 1880 | Rosa Credo | Kühne | |
| 24 | Carl Johann | 5 Jun 1879 | Carl Rindersbacher Catharine born Stolzenthaller Stapleton | Stapleton | 18 Apr 1880 | Johann Stolzenthaller Mrs. Anna Stolzenthaller | Kühne | |

pp. 312, 313

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 25 | Max Philipp | 18 Mar 1872 | Max Michel Henriette born Albrecht Stapleton | Stahlberg New York | 18 Apr 1880 | Philipp Michel | Kühne | |
| 26 | Louise Henriette | 29 Jun 1874 | Max Michel Henriette born Albrecht Stapleton | Stahlberg New York | 18 Apr 1880 | Louis Albrecht Mrs. Louise Albrecht | Kühne | |
| 27 | Mathilde Emma | 30 Aug 1876 | Max Michel Henriette born Albrecht Stapleton | Stahlberg New York | 18 Apr 1880 | Mathilde Breithaupt | Kühne | |
| 28 | Sophie | 19 Apr 1879 | Max Michel Henriette born Albrecht Stapleton | Stahlberg New York | 18 Apr 1880 | Mrs. Sophie Schabelitz | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 29 | Wilhelmine Johanne | 1 Jan 1880 | Georg Lorenz Ulrich Sophie Catharine Hüther Dewald Linoleumville | Ewenshausen Finningen Stolberg | 25 Arp 1880 | Mrs. Wilhelmine Ulrich Johann Viol | Kühne | |
| 30 | Friedrich | 26 Jan 1880 | Franz Janzen Magdalene born Rink Concord | Gross Grabow New York | 2 May 1880 | Friedrich Janzen | Kühne | |
| 31 | Franz Johann | 16 Mar 1879 | Louis Girrbach Christiane born Schell Stapleton | -Bissingen | 9 May 1880 | Johann Staehli Mrs. Marie Staehli Johann Girrbach Mrs. Catharine Girrbach | Kühne | |
| 32 | Carl Wilhelm | 1 Nov 1879 | Carl Kopf Dora born Scheidecker Tompkinsville | Tompkinsville New York | 9 May 1880 | Carl Kopf | Kühne | |
| 33 | Johann | 5 Jan 1880 | Lorenz Werner Elise born Rottmann Clifton | Stapleton Frankfurt a/M | 16 May 1880 | Johann Werner | Kühne | |
| 34 | Carl Friedrich | 14 Feb 1880 | Carl Scheubner Louise born Storck Tompkinsville | Goslar Lebach | 22 May 1880 | Emma Bässler | Kühne | |

pp. 314, 315

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 35 | Friedrich Wilhelm Johann | 17 Dec 1879 | Friedrich Harder Wilhelmine born Knuth Stapleton | Nortorf Starsow | 23 May 1880 | Friedrich Henze Joh. Friedrich School | Kühne | |
| 36 | Johann | 2 Jan 1880 | Heinrich Hess Johanne born Brucker Stapleton | Williamsburg Stapleton | 30 May 1880 | Johann Schneider Mrs. Catharine Schneider | Kühne | |
| 37 | Heinrich | 21 Mar 1880 | Carl Kirchner Marie born Brucker Stapleton | Witten Eitlingen | 30 May 1880 | Heinrich Hess Mrs. Johanne Hess | Kühne | |
| 38 | Josephine therese | 19 Sep 1869 | Friedrich Stork Rosa born Baller New York | Grossroheim Mingosheim | 30 May 1880 | Mrs. Therese Stumpf | Kühne | |
| 39 | Johann Friedrich | 29 Aug 1878 | Friedrich Stumpf Therese born Wallaner Stapleton | Grossroheim Obermoschel | 30 May 1880 | Sophie Stork | Kühne | |
| 40 | Carl Heinrich | 6 Jan 1880 | Heinrich Knieriem Julie born Hartung Tompkinsville | Wald Kappel Wenders-hausen | 13 Jun 1880 | Carl Vaussel | Kühne | |
| 41 | Friedrich Balthasar | 10 Jul 1878 | Friedrich Bardes Philippine born Schlamp Clifton | Stapleton Clifton | 20 Jun 1880 | Carl Heinrich Hundsörfer | Kühne | |
| 42 | Carl Heinrich | 13 Apr 1880 | Carl Heinrich Hundsörfer Catharine born Schlamp Clifton | Gumbinnen Clifton | 20 Jun 1880 | Franz Hundsdörfer | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 43 | Friedrich Eduardd | 17 Nov 1879 | Friedrich Hasselmann Lina born Starck Tompkinsville | Bremen Tompkinsville | 27 Jun 1880 | Louise Heinemann Eduard Starck | Kühne | |
| 44 | Johann Heinrich | 29 Mar 1880 | David Barry Wilhelmine born Froehlich New York | Cork New York | 18 Jul 1880 | Johann Froehlich Marie Froehlich Heinrich Hemmerle | Kühne | |

pp. 316, 317

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|
| 45 | Friedrich de Planque Stahmer | 20 Dec 1874 | Wilhelm Stahmer Müller Louise Hedwig born de Planque Berger | Bremen Crefeld | 25 Jul 1880 | Friedrich de Planque | Kühne | |
| 46 | Georg Joseph Wilhelm | 29 May 1880 | Wilhelm Reuss Gabriele born Welter Stapleton | Bonnamees New York | 25 Jul 1880 | Joseph Welter | Kühne | |
| 47 | Theodor | 17 May 1880 | Louis Lichtenstein Catharine born Melcher Stapleton | Pest Muggensturm | 27 Jul 1880 | Jacob Wieninger | Kühne | |
| 48 | Catharine Susanne | 18 Jul 1880 | Friedrich Abele Susanne born Deubel Stapleton | Kronhütte Welzheim Bischheim | 31 Jul 1880 | Mrs. Catharine Abele Mrs. Susanne Deubel | Kühne | |
| 49 | Heinrich | 21 Feb 1880 | Heinrich Wickert Caroline born Allgäuer Centreville | Michelsberg Stuttgart | 20 Jul 1880 | Ludwig Schulz | Kühne | |
| 50 | Louise Margarethe | 20 Jan 1880 | Herrmann Raub Margarethe born Wiegner Stapleton | Benchen Lehrberg | 6 Aug 1880 | Louise Raub | Kühne | |
| 51 | Christian | 9 Jul 1880 | Jacob Hold Marie born Jans Stapleton | Fresenheim Laufen | 6 Aug 1880 | Christian Held | Kühne | |
| 52 | Heinrich | 28 Jun 1880 | Michael Starck Anna born Faher Stapleton | New York Stapleton | 8 Aug 1880 | Josephine Faher Heinrich Starck | Kühne | born in Williamsburgh |
| 53 | Ernst | 9 Jul 1880 | Daniel Hess Marie born Hahn Stapleton | Answeiler Haberspirk | 19 Aug 1880 | Daniel Krafft Mrs. Catharina Krafft | Kühne | |
| 54 | Herrmann Arthur | 11 Oct 1877 | Franz Ludwig Pommer Louise born Henneberger Stapleton | Stuttgart Stapleton | 28 Aug 1880 | Herrmann Merke | Kühne | |

pp. 318, 319

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 55 | Emma | 15 Jan 1880 | Johann Schiefer Louise born Krakehl Stapleton | Eisleben New York | 22 Aug 1880 | Mrs. Emma Schiefer | Kühne | |
| 56 | Richard | 22 Sep 1874 | Daniel Krakehl Walpurge born Boehler New York | Neustadt a.d.H Bremgarten | 22 Aug 1880 | Richard Boehler | Kühne | |
| 57 | Catharine | 24 Jul 1880 | Johann Brucker Margarethe born Stolzenhaler Stapleton | -Stapleton | 25 Aug 1880 | Mrs. Catharine Schneider | Kühne | |
| 58 | Herrmann | 18 Aug 1880 | Johann Dietrich Hashagen Anna born Wilkens Clifton | Schoensberk Bremen | 19 Sep 1880 | Herrmann Dietrich Vögt | Kühne | |
| 59 | Mathilde | 28 Sep 1876 | Albert Bossert Mathilde born Altmann Tompkinsville | Tübingen Dessau | 26 Sep 1880 | Johanne Altmann Auguste Eivers | Kühne | |
| 60 | Paul | 28 Mar 1878 | Albert Bossert Mathilde born Altmann Tompkinsville | Tübingen Dessau | 26 Sep 1880 | Nicolaus Diehl | Kühne | |
| 61 | Pauline Leopoldine | 18 Dec 1879 | Albert Bossert Mathilde born Altmann Tompkinsville | Tübingen Dessau | 26 Sep 1880 | Mrs. Pauline Diehl | Kühne | |
| 62 | Emilie Isabella | 17 Jan 1880 | Georg C. Groeling Marie born Lauterbach Stapleton | Stapleton Tompkinsville | 10 Oct 1880 | Emilie Groeling Lauterbach Conrad Groeling | Kühne | |
| 63 | Marie Barbara | 14 Feb 1879 | Heinrich Boley Catharine born Hoerhammer Stapleton | Biedesheim Hirschhorn | 17 Oct 1880 | Severin Hipp Mrs. Barbara Hipp | Kühne | |
| 64 | Louise | 14 Dec 1879 | Ernst Denkler Louise born Weick Clifton | Herzo-genaurack Calmbach | 18 Oct 1880 | Mrs. Adelheid Fischer | Kühne | |

pp. 320, 321

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 65 | Justus Carl Wilhelm | 30 Mar 1880 | Wilhelm Heuermann Marie born Schmidt Stapleton | Osnabrück Neustadt-Eberswalde | 21 Nov 1880 | Carl Schlösser Carl Kreuz Mrs. Agnes Schmidt | Kühne | |
| 66 | Albert Herrmann | 19 Sep 1880 | Heinrich Stegemann Sophie born Weber Stapleton | Uesdam Westerwanna | 21 Nov 1880 | Herrmann Reimer Johanna Strack | Kühne | |
| 67 | Margarethe Elisabeth | 5 Oct 1880 | Friedrich Blauth Margarethe born Erlemeier Stapleton | Berkhausen Stapleton | 21 Nov 1880 | Johann Erlemeier Mrs. Elisabeth Erlemeier | Kühne | |
| 68 | Eduard Philipp | 28 May 1879 | Eduard Winters Ann born Bott Stapleton | Brooklyn Port Richmond | 25 Nov 1880 | Philipp Winters Eduard Winters | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 69 | Emma Belmont | 24 Sep 1880 | Eduard Winters Ann born Bott Stapleton | Brooklyn Port Richmond | 25 Nov 1880 | Mrs. Emma Potthoff | Kühne | |
| 70 | Catharine Wilhelmine | 1 Oct 1880 | Anthony Sasser Margarethe born Starck New York | New York Stapleton | 28 NOV 1880 | Catharine Starck Carl Bott | Kühne | |
| 71 | Carl Heinrich | 22 Oct 1880 | Heinrich Friedrich Catharine born Biedermann Clifton | Grossgadach Feidenheim | 20 Dec 1880 | Carl Wachter Heinrich Friedrich | Kühne | |
| 72 | Dora | 6 May 1880 | Albert Hammen Dorothea born Hamer Stapleton | Stapleton Hamburg | 22 Dec 1880 | Mrs. Doris Lange Mrs. Adolpine Küner | Kühne | |
| 73 | Carl | 16 Sep 1880 | Carl Beinert Babette born Schaefer Stapleton | -Stapleton | 25 Dec 1880 | Carl Beinert | Kühne | |
| 74 | Elisabeth | 29 Jul 1880 | Wilhelm Lübking Barbara born Hartung Stapleton | New York Stapleton | 25 Dec 1880 | Mrs. Elisabeth Hartung | Kühne | |

pp. 322, 323

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|
| 75 | Emil | 7 Mar 1878 | Emil Stock Caroline born Boell Stapleton | Friedberg New York | 26 Dec 1880 | Emil Stock | Kühne | |
| 76 | Carl | 8 Aug 1880 | Emil Stock Caroline born Boell Stapleton | Friedberg New York | 26 Dec 1880 | Carl Geisenbacher | Kühne | |

1 8 8 1

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 1 | Franziska Wilhelmine | 6 Sep 1880 | Heinrich Rich Wilhelmine born Wedemeyer Stapleton | Zürich Matlum | 9 Jan 1881 | Wilhelm Wedemeyer Mrs. Wilh. Wedemeyer | Kühne | |
| 2 | Wilhelm Heinrich | 16 Sep 1880 | Carl Murken Hermine born Sonntag Stapleton | Varl New Brighton | 22 Jan 1881 | Mrs. Henriette Schmidt Wilhelm Kathe Wilhelm Sonntag | Kühne | |
| 3 | Elisabeth | 13 Dec 1880 | Johann Raisch Catharine born Sprecher Stapleton | Hart Ingweiler | 9 Feb 1881 | Mrs. Caroline Glaser Louis Glaser | Kühne | |
| 4 | Carl Robert Daniel | 3 Oct 1880 | Daniel Philippi Lina born Frantvetter New Brighton | Bremerhafen Eckersdorf | 13 Feb 1881 | Mrs. Ida Trautvetter Anna Trautvetter Theodor Palme Hedwig Kriche | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 5 | Magdalena Mathilde | 27 Sep 1880 | Theodor Albert Lina born Priester Stapleton | Coburg New York | 22 Feb 1881 | Ernst Günther Mrs. Johanne Günther | Kühne | |
| 6 | Emilie | 15 Feb 1881 | Georg Wilhelm Reuss Emile born Butz Stapleton | Bonnamees Stapleton | 25 Feb 1881 | Emilie Rauss | Kühne | |

pp. 324, 325

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| 7 | Johanna Walpurga Louise Bertha | 11 Jan 1881 | Otto Koch Eugenie born Stachely Stapleton | Burkhardts New Braunhels | 27 Feb 1881 | Johann A. Staehely Mrs. Walpurga Wolff Mrs. Bertha Kreutzer Mrs. Louise Koch | Kühne | |
| 8 | Marie Auguste | 3 Mar 1880 | Johann Dietrich Kohlmann Anna Catharine born Otten New Brighton | Osterwede Brooklyn | 20 Mar 1881 | Johann Michel | Kühne | |
| 9 | Johann | 26 Mar 1867 | Johann Michel Wilhelmina born Deerberg Stapleton | Wallertheim Minden | 20 Mar 1881 | Johann Michel | Kühne | |
| 10 | Friedrich | 5 Feb 1870 | same as No. 9 | “ | “ | Friedrich Schick | Kühne | |
| 11 | Georg | 30 Dec 1874 | same as No. 9 | “ | “ | Georg Michel | Kühne | |
| 12 | Philipp | 26 Aug 1876 | same as No. 9 | “ | “ | Philipp Michel | Kühne | |
| 13 | Johanna | 17 May 1878 | same as No. 9 | “ | “ | Johanna Hagemann | Kühne | |
| 14 | Wilhelmine | 15 Jul 1879 | same as No. 9 | “ | “ | Mrs. Wilhelmine Michel | Kühne | |
| 15 | Johann Georg | 21 Mar 1878 | Johann Klee Elisabeth born Zeiger Stapleton | Nonnenroth Heusenstam | 27 Mar 1881 | Georg Klee | Kühne | Heusenstam |
| 16 | Oscar Herrmann Friedrich | 5 Jan 1881 | Carl August Ljungsten Bertha Auguste born Stoefel Stapleton | Stockholm Grossgenau | 27 Mar 1881 | Cat. Friederike Kuhn | Kühne | |

pp. 326, 327

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 17 | Walther Carl | 6 Jul 1880 | Carl Schabelitz Sophie born Marschall Stapleton | Basel New York | 3 Apr 1881 | Catharine Fach | Kühne | |
| 18 | Wilhelm Theodor | 7 Feb 1881 | Jacob Jekel Marie born Widmayer Concord | New York Stapleton | 10 Apr 1881 | Wilhelm Jekel | Kühne | |
| 19 | Marie Amalie | 14 Dec 1880 | Philipp Schnable Christine born Bott Stapleton | Schierston Calmbach | 17 Apr 1881 | Conrad Bryner Mrs. Amalie Bryner Mrs. Marie Breyer | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 20 | Helene Catharine | 30 Jan 1881 | Heinrich Wangenstein Susanne born Wolff Stapleton | Frankenau Hofferheim | 17 Apr 1881 | Catharine Wissemann | Kühne | |
| 21 | Otto | 19 Nov 1879 | Albert Julius Schroeder Helene born Eckhardt Stapleton | Düsseldorf Gensungen | 19 Apr 1881 | Otto Schroeder | Kühne | |
| 22 | Emile Minna Catharine | 14 Nov 1879 | Herrmann Künemund Louise born Hoffmann Stapleton | Lauterberg Rossbach | 24 Apr 1881 | Mrs. Minna Wetzler Emilie Künemund Catharine Merke | Kühne | |
| 23 | Adolph | 19 Mar 1881 | Adolph Pape Elisabeth born Rosenthal Stapleton | Friemen Centreville | 1 May 1881 | Adolph Heinrich Pape | Kühne | |
| 24 | Ludwig Friedrich | 22 May 1880 | Friedrich Dehlinger Christiane born Knodt Stapleton | Graben Meiningen | 1 May 1881 | Ludwig Sorge Marie Flamm | Kühne | |
| 25 | Anna Barbara | 26 Feb 1881 | Jacob Kettner Catharine born Zimmer Stapleton | Wildbad Milford | 8 May 1881 | Mrs. Marie Steinmeier Mrs. Barbara Zimmer | Kühne | |
| 26 | Anna | 26 Feb 1881 | Auguste Kaufmann Anna born Vorsatz Stapleton | New York Stapleton | 12 May 1881 | Mrs. Anna Kaufmann | Kühne | |

pp. 328, 329

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 27 | Claus | 5 Oct 1878 | Claus Martens Anna born Fitzpatrick Stapleton | Hiemendorf Clifton | 14 May 1881 | Claus Martens | Kühne | |
| 28 | Anna | 2 Jul 1880 | Claus Martens Anna born Fitzpatrick Stapleton | Hiemendorf Clifton | 14 May 1881 | Mrs. Anna Kaufmann | Kühne | |
| 29 | Rudolph Arthur | 3 Feb 1881 | Friedrich Wilhelm Graef therese born Cludius Stapleton | Hagen New York | 14 May 1881 | Wilhelm Rudolph Graef Marie Stehn | Kühne | |
| 30 | Georg | 21 Oct 1880 | Andreas Jann Elisabeth born Müller New York | Lörzweiler Ballbrunn | 15 May 1881 | Georg Seeber Margarethe Gries | Kühne | |
| 31 | Walpurga Dorothea | 15 May 1880 | Peter Ayen Margarethe born Spindler New York | Nehren Stapleton | 15 May 1881 | Dorothea Spindler | Kühne | |
| 32 | Georg Peter | 17 May 1880 | Georg Spindler Bertha born Pfurr New York | -Stapleton | 15 May 1881 | Mrs. Catharine Spindler | Kühne | |
| 33 | Marie Julie Caroline | 1 Jan 1881 | Eduard von Büren Mathilde born Hoffmann New Brighton | Hemelingen New York | 17 May 1881 | Marie Hoffmann Julius Hoffmann Carl Hoffmann | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 34 | Anna Friederike | 1 Oct 1880 | Julius Thanner Margarethe born Deicke New Brighton | Goslar Hamburg | 25 May 1881 | Mrs. Friederike Thanner Anna Spanntins | Kühne | |
| 35 | James Eduard | 21 Apr 1881 | Eduard Peterson Elisabeth born Feher Stapleton | Haum Stapleton | 26 May 1881 | James Norton Winslow | Kühne | |
| 36 | Jacob Wilhelm Otto | 17 Jun 1876 | Otto Kranshaar Antonie born Brush Stapleton | Elberfeld Waldbroel | 29 May 1881 | Christian Frickenhaus | Kühne | |

pp. 330, 331

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 37 | Anna Antonie | 18 Jul 1880 | Otto Kranshaar Antonie born Brush Stapleton | Elberfeld Waldbroel | 29 May 1881 | Mrs. Anna Overberk | Kühne | |
| 38 | Ulrich Wilhelm | 9 May 1875 | Ulrich Berker Bertha born Bischoff Stapleton | Emden New York | 7 Jun 1881 | The parents | Kühne | |
| 39 | Christian Carl | 2 Dec 1877 | same as No. 38 | “ | “ | “ | Kühne | |
| 40 | Emil Eduard | 16 Nov 1879 | same as No. 38 | “ | “ | “ | Kühne | |
| 41 | Anna Therese | 2 Feb 1880 | Carl Meier Emilie born Baumann Stapleton | Ulm Stapleton | 16 Jun 1881 | Anna Kämmer Mrs. Therese Baumann | Kühne | |
| 42 | Herrmann Jacob | 17 Apr 1881 | Herrmann Baumann Marie born Lindt Stapleton | -Stapleton | 16 Jun 1881 | Jacob Lindt Herrmann Baumann | Kühne | |
| 43 | Meta Christine | 5 Jan 1881 | August Schacht Hedwig born Frehe Stapleton | Braunschweig Deickshausen | 19 Jun 1881 | Meta Frese Christian Pohlmann | Kühne | |
| 44 | Robert Louis | 18 Feb 1881 | August Sorge Margarethe born Traber Stapleton | New York Hirschfeld | 19 Jun 1881 | Robert Kingel Louise Traber | Kühne | |
| 45 | Heinrich | 12 May 1881 | Johann Albrecht Catharine born Elsebach Gifford | Roda Birkenbrink-hausen | 19 Jun 1881 | Heinrich Elsebach | Kühne | |
| 46 | Elsa Marie Sophie Julie | 15 Apr 1881 | Albert Krohn Elisabeth born Petri Stapleton | -Detmald | 21 Jun 1881 | Mrs. Sophie von Lare Marie Krohn Julie Petri | Kühne | |

pp. 332, 333

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------|
| 47 | Friedrich | 4 Jan 1881 | Heinrich Freimann Christine born Daut Clifton | New York Bingert | 29 Jun 1881 | Mrs. Margarethe Bachmann | Kühne | |
| 48 | Carl | 27 Aug 1878 | Andreas Roll Rosine born Kolb Stapleton | Nussbach Rossbach | 3 Jul 1881 | Carl Roll | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 49 | Justine Josephine | 1 Jan 1881 | Christian Oehlhoff Caroline born Domler New York | Union-Hill Wilmington | 3 Jul 1881 | Mrs. Justine Robert | Kühne | |
| 50 | Willy August | 8 May 1881 | Georg Michael Dausch Emilie born Timm Stapleton | Eschbach Heinrichsfelde | 5 Jul 1881 | August Timm | Kühne | |
| 51 | Caroline Therese | 16 Feb 1881 | Franz P. Baumann Charlotte born Starck Stapleton | Hobbach Stapleton | 24 Jul 1881 | Jacob Starck Mrs. Therese Jocher | Kühne | |
| 52 | Heinrich Otto | 1 Apr 1881 | Otto Lindemann Bertha born Westerkamp Stapleton | Borgholz-hausen Hamburg | 24 Jul 1881 | Theodor Heinrich Westerkamp Otto Werckshagen | Kühne | |
| 53 | Friedrich Jacob | 22 Jun 1881 | Friedrich Baumann Louise born Frettert Stapleton | -Stapleton | 7 Aug 1881 | Jacob Frettert | Kühne | |
| 54 | David | 5 Jun 1881 | Gottlieb Nonnemann Christiane born Wand Concord | Wildbad Obermehlen | 7 Aug 1881 | David Scheid | Kühne | |
| 55 | Franz Eduard | 15 Mar 1881 | Andreas Klein Elise born Faeder Stapleton | Kissingen New York | 7 Aug 1881 | Franz Faeder Eduard Faeder | Kühne | |
| 56 | Flora Auguste | 13 Apr 1881 | Louis Albrecht Caroline born Fach Stapleton | -New York | 12 Aug 1881 | Auguste Fach | Kühne | |

pp. 334, 335

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------|------------------|
| 57 | Emma Louise | 25 Jul 1881 | Jacob Walter Babette born Silberhorn Concord | Concord Clifton | 19 Aug 1881 | Emma Walter Jacob Walter | Kühne | |
| 58 | Louise | 28 Apr 1881 | Louis Bardes Louise born Schaefer Tompkinsville | Tompkinsville Stapleton | 21 Aug 1881 | Mrs. Louise Schaefer | Kühne | |
| 59 | August | 13 Jul 1872 | Mathias Goetz Anna born Kolb Stapleton | Nussbach Rossach | 27 Aug 1881 | August Anselm | Kühne | |
| 60 | Franziska | 27 Feb 1875 | “ | “ | “ | Mrs. Franziska Anselm | Kühne | |
| 61 | Wilhelm | 29 Jun 1877 | “ | “ | “ | Wilhelm Späth | Kühne | |
| 62 | Anna | 27 Jan 1879 | “ | “ | “ | Mrs. Anna Goetz | Kühne | |
| 63 | Emil | 27 Dec 1880 | “ | “ | “ | Emile Isele | Kühne | |
| 64 | Marie | 27 Dec 1880 | “ | “ | “ | Marie Goetz | Kühne | |
| 65 | Joachim Ludwig | 29 Jan 1881 | Rudolph Friedrich Mautner Beatrice Elvira born Praas Stapleton | Izulok Callas | 28 Aug 1881 | Joachim Praas Mrs. Bertha Praas | Kühne | born in New York |
| 66 | Ernst Wilhelm | 26 Apr 1881 | Georg Theodor Ulrich Gertrude born Laufkötter Concord | Bevensen Geseke | 4 Sep 1881 | Wilhelm Moser Ernst Ulrich | Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------|--|
| 67 | Eduard Friedrich | 24 Jul 1880 | Martin Drees Barbara born Schmidt New York | Oldenburg Stapleton | 11 Sep 1881 | Eduard Menge Friedrich Menge | Kühne | |
|----|------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------|--|

pp. 336, 337

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| 68 | Heinrich Carl | 27 Dec 1880 | Auguste Rüppel Emilie born Horn Stapleton | Martinshagen Hoboken | 18 Sep 1881 | Carl Horn | A. Kühne | |
| 69 | Alfred | 19 Jul 1876 | Eduard Hartmann Marie born Vorreiter Stapleton | Inselthal/ Oesterreich Stolberg | 21 Sep 1881 | Joseph Bishard | A. Kühne | |
| 70 | Ernst Friedrich Carl | 8 Aug 1875 | Heinrich Holder Bertha born Rincke Stapleton | Heiligensdorf Stadt-Ilm | 26 Sep 1881 | Mrs. Caroline Morgenroth Friederike Rincke | A. Kühne | |
| 71 | Emilie Pauline | 11 Jan 1881 | “ | “ | “ | Herrmann Henkler Pauline Morgenroth | A. Kühne | |
| 72 | Franziska Louise | 2 Jul 1881 | Heinrich Schild Anna born Hetzel Stapleton | Gross Banitz Calmbach | 25 Sep 1881 | Mrs. Franziska Anselm | A. Kühne | |
| 73 | Friedrich Johann | 26 Mar 1880 | Bernhard Wedemeyer Elisabeth born Neuert Stapleton | Mitlum Stapleton | 26 Sep 1881 | Freidrich Wedemeyer | A. Kühne | |
| 74 | Liddy Mathilde Adele | 1 Apr 1881 | Fedor Schmidt Henriette born Sonntag New Brighton | Gera New Brighton | 2 Oct 1881 | Liddy Sonntag Mrs. Mathilde v. Büren Otto Schmidt | A. Kühne | |
| 75 | Friederike | 27 Feb 1881 | Ernst Denkler Louise born Weirk Clifton | Herzo-geaurach Calmbach | 9 Oct 1881 | Friederike Denkler | A. Kühne | |
| 76 | Wilhelm Alfred | 4 May 1881 | Julius Kammer Caroline born Schnarre Stapleton | Brieg Tecklenburg | 16 Oct 1881 | Wilhelm Feldmeier Anna Beratz | A. Kühne | |
| 77 | Ellen May | 4 Feb 1881 | Caleb Heiht Elisabeth born Robinson Stapleton | Flemington Sherbrook | 18 Oct 1881 | James Robinson | A. Kühne | born in Bergen Point |
| 78 | Louise Emilie | 16 Nov 1878 | Jacob Dotal Barbara born Arbogast Stapleton | -Legelshorst | 18 Oct 1881 | Mrs. Frieda Ruthart Michael Arbogast Maria Arbogast | A. Kühne | born in Tottenville |

pp. 338, 339

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|----------|
| 79 | Margarethe | 2 Oct 1881 | Johann Welter Louise born Hutmann New Brighton | New York Braunschweig | 30 Oct 1881 | Margarethe Kepler | A. Kühne | |
| 78 | Louise Hermine | 23 Feb 1881 | Carl Scheubner Louise born Storck Tompkinsville | Goslar Lebach | 30 Oct 1881 | Herrmann Scheubner | A. Kühne | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------|--|
| 79 | Christian Wilhelm | 10 Oct 1875 | Christian Henel Mathilde born Weick Tompkinsville | Dürkheim Württemberg | 30 Oct 1881 | Wilhelm Storck | A. Kühne | |
| 80 | Elise Louise | 2 Nov 1878 | “ | “ | “ | Mrs. Louise Scheubner | A. Kühne | |
| 81 | Elisabeth | 8 Aug 1881 | Carl Bindewald Elise born Reuss Tompkinsville | Ilbesheim Bonnamees | 30 Oct 1881 | Mrs. Elisabeth Reuss | A. Kühne | |
| 82 | Gabriele Josephine Caroline | 11 Sep 1881 | Wilhelm Reuss Gabriele born Welter Stapleton | Bonnamees New York | 30 Oct 1881 | Caroline Welter | A. Kühne | |
| 83 | Marie | 7 Oct 1881 | Carl Goelitz Auguste born Reiber Stapleton | Abderad Kornick | 2 Nov 1881 | Marie Brand | A. Kühne | |
| 84 | Minna Marie | 21 Mar 1881 | Eduard Hesse Louise born Koch Stapleton | Philadelphia Hamburg | 27 Nov 1881 | Mrs. Agnes Schottky | A. Kühne | |
| 85 | Joseph | 7 Aug 1881 | Heinrich Bock Adelheid born Kirn Stapleton | Necklenburg Ulm | 5 Dec 1881 | Joseph Valentin | A. Kühne | |
| 86 | Albert | 9 Jul 1881 | Louis Lichtenstein Catharine born Melcher Stapleton | Post Muggensturm | 21 Dec 1881 | Daniel Klein | A. Kühne | |
| 87 | Caroline | 7 Jul 1880 | Heinrich Schumacher Susanna born Braun Stapleton | -Stapleton | 22 Dec 1881 | Mrs. Caroline Schumacher | A. Kühne | |

continued on page 352

pp. 340-351: marriages, 1878 -- 1881

pp. 352, 353

| No. | Christian Name of the Child | Birthdate | Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Date of Baptism | Name of the Sponsors | Pastor | Comments |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------------|
| 88 | Christine | 7 Jan 1881 | Johann Feldmeier Auguste born Müller Stapleton | Strasskirchen Bromberg | 26 Dec 1881 | Mrs. Christine Weis | A. Kühne | born in Centreville |
| 89 | August | 21 Apr 1880 | Christian Hetzel Bertha born Müller Stapleton | Pattenheim Billeslieve | 26 Dec 1881 | Auguste Tripke | A. Kühne | |
| 90 | Anna | 19 Nov 1881 | same as 89 | “ | 26 Dec 1881 | Anna Brann | A. Kühne | |

